The following is an example of a family group record print out

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-17

1 Jan 1980

Page 1 of 2

HUSBAND Joseph BARTO-92

BORN: Apr 1798 PLACE: Hinesburg,Chittenden,Vt
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 9 Jan 1868 PLACE: Springvale,Fond du Lac,WI
BUR.: PLACE: Reed's Corners,Bethel Cem,Mentomen Twp
MARR: PLACE: Vt
FATHER: John Barto of Hinesburg
MOTHER: Martha Place of Hinesburg

} died near Kalamazoo at either Cooper Center or Gull Prairie

WIFE Dorcas Philena HALL-93 10th child of Edward

BORN: 1 May 1802 PLACE: Georgia Twp,Franklin,Vt
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 1879 PLACE: Springvale,FonduLac,WI
BUR.: PLACE: Reed's Corners,Bethel Cem,Mentomen Twp,FonduLac
FATHER: Edward Hall
MOTHER:

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Harriet BARTO-94
---- BORN: 1822 PLACE: Vt
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: Jul 1869 PLACE: North,Central,WI
BUR.: PLACE: searching
SPOUSE: John Glynis
MARR: PLACE: Vt

Married first in Vt, he died, married second in Wis. to Perry Clark. Have her desc. (ie Carol Severson)

2. NAME: Lucian Warren BERTO-57
---- BORN: 15 Apr 1825 PLACE: Hinesburg,Chittenden,Vt
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 29 Nov 1900 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE: Sechlerville,Jackson,Wis
SPOUSE: Jane Elizabeth MACK-58
MARR: 27 Oct 1844 PLACE: Hudson,Walworth,Wis
MRIN: 13

My line. Have nearly all desc.

3. NAME: Joseph Hirum BERTO-95
---- BORN: 1827 PLACE: St. Edouard's,Montreal,Can
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 1905/1907 PLACE: Des Moines,WA
BUR.: PLACE: Kent,WA
SPOUSE: Eliza F.-98
MARR: Abt 1853 PLACE: Wis
MRIN: 18

father of Carlton H

Have ~~many~~ all first generation names, few dates, some second generation

Many desc.

4. NAME: Mariah Elizabeth BERTO-96
---- BORN: 16 Mar 1833 PLACE: St Edouard's,Montreal,Can
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 12 Apr 1910 PLACE: Sechlerville,Jackson,WI
BUR.: PLACE: Sechlerville,Jackson,WI
SPOUSE: Garry Martin
MARR: PLACE: ~~Hixton~~ Hixton

Live near my parents. Have a nearly complete line of Martins

```
                                   FAMILY GROUP RECORD-18
6 Aug 1990                                                                         Page 1   of 2
================================================================================================
HUSBAND Joseph Hirum Jr BERTO-95
------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
BORN:    4 Jun 1827           PLACE: St. Edouard's,Montreal,Can
CHR.:                         PLACE:
DIED:          1905/1907      PLACE: Des Moines,WA
BUR.:                         PLACE: Kent,King,WA
MARR:   14 Jun 1854           PLACE: Wis
FATHER: Joseph Hirum Sr BARTO-92                                         PARENTS' MRIN: 17
MOTHER: Dorcas HALL-93
================================================================================================
WIFE    Eliza F. CROFOOT-98
------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
BORN:   10 Sep 1827           PLACE: ,,NY
CHR.:                         PLACE:
DIED:   23 May 1900           PLACE: Des Moines,WA
BUR.:                         PLACE: Kent,King,WA
FATHER:
MOTHER:
================================================================================================
CHILDREN
================================================================================================
 1. NAME: Sarah A. BERTO-99
---- BORN: Abt    1855          PLACE: Wis
 F   CHR.:                       PLACE:
     DIED:                       PLACE: Wis,died,young
     BUR.:                       PLACE:
     SPOUSE: John SAUSMAN-279                                            MRIN: 65
     MARR:  3 Jul 1877           PLACE: Hixton,Jackson,WI
------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 2. NAME: Emma Maria BERTO-100
---- BORN:        1856           PLACE: Wis
 F   CHR.:                       PLACE:
     DIED:        1933           PLACE:
     BUR.:                       PLACE: Kent,King,WA
     SPOUSE: Ira Nathaniel ALLEN-284                                     MRIN: 66
     MARR: 23 Jan 1876           PLACE: Hixton,Jackson,WI
------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 3. NAME: Caroline Philena "Cad" BERTO-101
---- BORN: Abt    1858           PLACE: Wis
 F   CHR.:                       PLACE:
     DIED:                       PLACE: Alaska
     BUR.:                       PLACE: Kent,King,WA
     SPOUSE: Frederic CARPENTER-289                                      MRIN: 67
     MARR: 12 Feb 1977           PLACE: Hixton,Jackson,WI
------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 4. NAME: Jannette "Nettie" BERTO-102
---- BORN: Abt    1860           PLACE:
 F   CHR.:                       PLACE:
     DIED:                       PLACE:
     BUR.:                       PLACE: Kent,King,WA
     SPOUSE: Joseph SPARLING-291                                         MRIN: 68
     MARR:                       PLACE: maybe,Ashton,SD
================================================================================================



                                     Phone:
------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
```

```
                                                    FAMILY GROUP RECORD-18
6 Aug 1990                                                                                                        Page 2   of 2
=============================================================================================================================
HUSBAND Joseph Hirum Jr BERTO-95                                                                             Yr of Birth 1827
WIFE    Eliza F. CROFOOT-98                                                                                  Yr of Birth 1827
=============================================================================================================================
CHILDREN (continued)
=============================================================================================================================
 5.  NAME: Carl Francis BERTO-103
---- BORN:        1861           PLACE: Wis
 M   CHR.:                       PLACE:
     DIED:        1863           PLACE: Wis
     BUR.:                       PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                       PLACE:
-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 6.  NAME: Carlton H. BERTO-104
---- BORN:    Aug 1864           PLACE: Wis
 M   CHR.:                       PLACE:
     DIED:        1928           PLACE: WA
     BUR.:                       PLACE: Ashton,Spink,SD
     SPOUSE: Dirkje "Dora" SIDERIUS-254                                                                MRIN: 60
     MARR: 15 Dec 1892           PLACE: Ashton,Spink,S Dakota
-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 7.  NAME: Elizabeth F. "Lizzie" BERTO-105
---- BORN:    Jun 1866           PLACE: Sechlerville,Jackson,Wis
 F   CHR.:                       PLACE:
     DIED:        1939           PLACE: WA
     BUR.:                       PLACE: Hillcrest,Kent,King,WA
     SPOUSE: Herbert J. LATIMER-296                                                                    MRIN: 69
     MARR:                       PLACE:
=============================================================================================================================
```

Copy of Bible Records for Joseph Hirum Berto, Jr., & his wife, Eliza F. Crofoot, received from Sheri Lee, August 1990, bible in possession of Roy Berto, 1332 Newport Drive, Meridian, Idaho 88642, 1990, may be currently living in Mountain Home, Idaho, February 2000. bjl

Family Group Sheet

Husband's Full Name JOSEPH HIRUM BERTO, JR. **Chart No.**

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	04 Jun 1827	St. Edouard's, Montreal, Canada			
Chr'nd					
Marr.	14 May 1854		WI		
Death	Sep 1907	Des Moines, WA			Bible Rec
Burial		Kent, King, WA			

Places of Residence

Occupation | Church Affiliation | Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.

His Father Joseph Hirum BARTO, Sr. | Mother's Maiden Name Dorcas HALL

Wife's Full Maiden Name ELIZA F. CROFOOT

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	10 Nov 1827		NY		Bible Rec.
Chr'nd					
Death	Jul 1903	Des Moines, WA			Bible Rec
Burial		Kent, King, WA			

Places of Residence

Occupation | Church Affiliation | Military Rec.

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.

Her Father | Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. info. on Children
F	1 Sarah A BERTO	Birth	17 Jul 1855			WI	Bible Rec
		Marr.	03 Jul 1877	Hixton, Jackson		WI	
	Full Name of Spouse	Death	20 May 1889	Sechlerville, Jackson, WI			
	John SAUSMAN	Burial					
F	2 Emma Maria BERTO	Birth	07 Nov 1856			WI	Bible Rec
		Marr.	23 Jan 1876	Hixton, Jackson, WI			Bible Rec
	Full Name of Spouse	Death	07 Jan 1933		WA		Bible Rec
	Ira Nathaniel ALLEN	Burial		Kent, King, WA			
F	3 "Cad" BERTO Caroline Philena	Birth	28 Mar 1857			WI	Bible Rec
		Marr.	12 Feb 1877	Hixton, Jackson, WI			Bible Rec
	Full Name of Spouse	Death	07 Jun 1933	Alaska		date:	Bible Rec
	Frederic H CARPENTER	Burial		Kent, King, WA			
F	4 SPARLING Jannette "Nettie"	Birth	02 Feb 1859			Date:	Bible Rec
		Marr.	12 Oct				Bible Rec
	Full Name of Spouse	Death	28 Jun 1939				Bible Rec
	Joseph SPARLING	Burial		Kent, King, WA			
M	5 BERTO Carl P. xxxxxx	Birth	19 Dec 1861	WI		Date:	Bible Rec
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death	12 Aug 1863	WI			Bible Rec
	Died Young	Burial					
M	6 Carlton H BERTO	Birth	13 Aug 1864	WI			Bible Rec
		Marr.	15 Dec 1892	Ashton, Spink, SD			Marr Rec
	Full Name of Spouse SIDERIUS	Death	24 Dec 1928	Aberdeen, Brown, SD		SD	Death Rec
	Dirkje "Dora"	Burial		Ashton Cemetery, Ashton, Spink			Head Stone
F	7 "Lizzie" LATIMER Elizabeth xxxxx F.	Birth	13 Jun 1866	Sechlerville, Jackson, WI			Bible Rec
		Marr.	21 Jul 1887	Spink, Territory of Dakota			Marr Rec
	Full Name of Spouse	Death	09 Nov 1939	WA			
	Herbert J. LATIMER	Burial		Hillcrest Cemetery, Kent, King, WA			
	8	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					

Compiler Sheri Lee & Vesta Hendricks

Address

City, State, Zip retyped by Betty (Zoodsma) Leach.

Date

Notes Bible records of Joseph Hirum Berto, J

Sheri Lee, descendant of Lucien Berto, lives Pagosa Springs, CO

(over)

Husband's Full Name JOSEPH HIRUM BERTO, JR.

Form A100, Family Group Sheet by The Everton Publishers, P.O. Box 368, Logan, UT 84321. Publishers of The Genealogical Helper. Send for a free catalogue with list and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Sheri Lee & her mother, Vesta Hendricks, descendants of Lucien Warren Berto have been doing research for years. However, since Sheri & her husband retired to Pagosa Springs, CO, she hasn't done much genealogy research.

Sheri provided me with the information concerning Joseph Hirum Berto, Jr., & Joseph Hirum Berto, Sr.

Betty Leach

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-17

6 Aug 1990

HUSBAND Joseph Hirum Sr BARTO-92

BORN: Apr 1798 PLACE: Hinesburg,Chittenden,Vt
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 9 Jan 1868 PLACE: Springvale,Fond du lac,WI
BUR.: PLACE: Reed's Corners,Bethel Cem,Mentomen Twp
MARR: PLACE: Vt
FATHER: John BARTO-488 PARENTS' MRIN: 141
MOTHER: Martha PLACE-489

WIFE Dorcas HALL-93

BORN: 1 May 1802 PLACE: Georgia Twp,Franklin,Vt
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE: maybe,Canada
BUR.: PLACE:
FATHER: Edward HALL-490 PARENTS' MRIN: 142
MOTHER:

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Harriet BARTO-94
---- BORN: 1822 PLACE: Vt
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: Jul 1869 PLACE: North,Central,WI
BUR.: PLACE: searching
SPOUSE: John GLINES-474 MRIN: 139
MARR: PLACE:

2. NAME: Lucian Warren BERTO-57
---- BORN: 15 Apr 1825 PLACE: Hinesburg,Chittenden,Vt
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 29 Nov 1900 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE: Sechlerville,Jackson,Wis has other marriages
SPOUSE: Jane Elizabeth MACK-58 MRIN: 13
MARR: 27 Oct 1844 PLACE: Hudson,Walworth,Wis

3. NAME: Joseph Hirum Jr BERTO-95
---- BORN: 4 Jun 1827 PLACE: St. Edouard's,Montreal,Can
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 1905/1907 PLACE: Des Moines,WA Bible Record gave death date as Sep 1907 bjl
BUR.: PLACE: Kent,King,WA
SPOUSE: Eliza F. CROFOOT-98 MRIN: 18
MARR: 14 Jun 1854 PLACE: Wis Bible Record gave date as 14 May 1854 bjl

4. NAME: Mariah Elizabeth BERTO-96
---- BORN: 16 Mar 1833 PLACE: St Edouard's,Montreal,Can
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 12 Apr 1910 PLACE: Sechlerville,Jackson,WI
BUR.: PLACE: Sechlerville,Jackson,WI
SPOUSE: Garrett W. MARTIN-477 MRIN: 140
MARR: 31 Aug 1852 PLACE: ,,Wis

Phone:

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-17

6 Aug 1990

HUSBAND Joseph Hirum Sr BARTO-92 — Yr of Birth 1798
WIFE Dorcas HALL-93 — Yr of Birth 1802

CHILDREN (continued)

5. NAME: girl BERTO-97
---- BORN: PLACE:
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-65
DOCUMENTATION

0 Sep 1990

HUSBAND John H. Saucomon/ SAUSMAN-279 Yr of Birth 1847
WIFE Sarah A. BERTO-99 Yr of Birth 1856

HUSBAND - John H. Saucomon/ SAUSMAN-279

John has a Civil War tombstone marker. Co. C, 4th Wis Cav. On his marriage cert. he said that he was a teamster. Witnesses to his wedding were Henry J. Newell and Jane Newell. His parents not given.

WIFE - Sarah A. BERTO-99

Death Cert says she died of TB at age of 33.

CHILD 1 - Effie Cordelia SAUSMAN-281

8/19/97/ Jackson Co newspaper says Effie and Willie moved to their new home in Minn. (Their father had died 26 Apr 1897, and their mother eight years earlier) Possibly they went to join their aunt and uncle, Fred and Cad Carpenter. Carrie stayed in WI with her second cousin, Mrs. W.C. Hoffman. Effie and Will were enumerated in the 1900 Ashton census with the Carpenters.

Marion Berto said Effie taught school in Ashton until she married. After 1935 she married, probably for a second time, Paul Duxbury of Hixton, whose first wife, Mabel, had died. They lived in Hixton. He owned a furniture store and funeral home or undertaker business. She was very active in her church and a well respected woman.

Effie introduced Marion to her cousin Fred Berto, who was visiting with her at the time. Marion and Effie were neighbors.

Effie died of "heart disease". Those attending her funeral in Hixton, included her sister, Carrie Webber, of West Liberty, IA, Mrs. Will Saucomon, her sister-in-law, from Redfield, and her nephew, Rev. Ray Saucomon, of Billington (Billings?), MT.

They must have taken her back to Mellette so she could be buried next to her first husband (if indeed she had one).

CHILD 2 - Carrie SAUSMAN-282

After her father died, Carrie remained in Jackson Co. with her second cousin, Mrs. W.C. Hoffman, dau of Mariah Berto Martin. 1/20/98 newspaper said that Carrie moved to Kaukauna (between Appleton and Green Bay) with Dr. Kennedy and his mother. This may be where she trained to be a nurse. The Webber she married may have been B.E. Webber, a Black River drug store owner, or maybe his son---not certain of this yet.

CHILD 3 - Will J. SAUSMAN-283

He moved to MN and later Ashton when his father died. He was 21 months old when his mother died. He may have been raised by Cad Carpenter as he was enumerated with the Carpenters in the 1900 Ashton census. Marion Berto said he became a farmer in Ashton. (perhaps Redfield)

Note interesting comment, Child 1, Paragraph 3.

Effie introduced Marion to her cousin Fred Berto, who was visiting with her at the time. Marion and Effie were neighbors. bjl

Source of this data: Sheri Lee, Pagosa Springs, CO.

Family Group Record- 645

1914

Husband **Roy Lee BERTO-1400**

Born	8 Dec 1949	Place	Burley, Cassia, ID
Christened		Place	
Died		Place	
Buried		Place	
Married	6 Sep 1974	Place	Boise, Canyon, ID

Husband's father Robert Hirum BERTO-1381 MRIN: 399 ☒ Deceased

Husband's mother Genevieve METZKER-1398 ☐ Deceased

~~Des Moines~~

~~Harry~~

west

~~OR~~ Umatilla

Ukiah, OR

Boise

~~Peter Jefferson~~

~~Metzker~~

m. Laura ~~Mat Lew.~~ or

~~Weiss~~ McClurg

Jasper Co. Mo.

metzker

Wife **Katherine JARVIS-2159**

Born	8 Dec 1949	Place	Moscow, Latah, ID
Christened		Place	
Died		Place	
Buried		Place	

Wife's father Given name(s) Last name ☐ Deceased

Wife's mother Given name(s) Maiden name ☐ Deceased

Grandma ~~Jasper~~

J.

Dawson

m. ~~Jemima Cotton~~

Peter ~~Jefferson~~

~~Robert~~

Children List each child in order of birth.

1 Sex M **Nolan Lane BERTO-2160**

Born	20 May 1976	Place	Boise, ~~Canyon~~, ada ID
Christened		Place	
Died		Place	
Buried		Place	
Spouse			
Married		Place	

~~Washington~~

mBerto@mhlconn.net

2 Sex F **Chantel Louise BERTO-2161**

Born	7 Feb 1978	Place	Boise, ~~Canyon~~, ada ID
Christened		Place	
Died		Place	
Buried		Place	
Spouse			
Married		Place	

Denver

~~Frostie~~

of Norman Edward Hemby

2 daughters

~~aeten~~

Bruce Hemby

16 Dec 1945 - Pittsburg KS.

Margaret Burch.

Denver

Wichita KS

Nancy Diane Hemby - Apr 10 1944 -

Paris Porter - Elizabeth Maxwell

16 Aug 1998

Boise ID

Prepared by Mrs. Betty Leach	Address 7541 Oak Leaf Drive Santa Rosa, CA 95409-6263
Phone 707-537-1609	
Date prepared 11 Jun 2000	

Family Group Record- 644

Page 1 of 1

Husband Ronald BERTO-1399

Born 27 Sep 1948 Place Baker City, Baker, OR

Christened Place

Died Place

Buried Place

Married 23 Nov ~~1982~~ 1983 Place ID Boise, Ada, Ida

Husband's father Robert Hirum BERTO-1381 MRIN: 399 ☒ Deceased

Husband's mother Genevieve METZKER-1398 Kreamer ☐ Deceased

Wife Glenda -2158 Kreamer

Born 12-Nov 1954 Place Mason City Iowa ~~NE~~. IA.

Christened Place

Died Place

Buried Place

Wife's father Given name(s) Last name Russell Mafine ☐ Deceased

Wife's mother Given name(s) Maiden name Kreamer ☐ Deceased

Children List each child in order of birth.

1 Sex Given name(s) Last name

Born (day month year) Place

Christened Place

Died Place

Spouse Given name(s) Last name

Married Place

Jr. Br.
Dental Supply
Culver City,
U.S. Bank
Glenda Rae
W WRN
208-385-0626.
Cerro Gordo
m Wurm
Plymouth Ia
5 2 or 53
1948 Mar ~~31~~ 23 1946
(54)
41

Prepared by Mrs. Betty Leach

Phone 707-537-1609

Date prepared 11 Jun 2000

Address
7541 Oak Leaf Drive
Santa Rosa, CA 95409-6263

Pedigree Chart

Chart no. 1

1 **Roy Lee BERTO-1400**
B: 8 Dec 1949
P: Burley,Cassia,ID
M: -- 647
P:
D:
P:

UNKNOWN-2165
(Spouse of no. 1)

2 Robert Hirum BERTO-1381
B: 6 May 1909
P: WA
M: -- 399
P:
D: 24 Nov 1987
P: Caldwell,Canyon,ID

3 Genevieve METZKER-1398
B:
P:
D:
P:

4 Carlton H. BERTO-1377
B: 13 Oct 1863
P: Hixton,Jackson,WI
M: 15 Dec 1892 - 395
P: Ashton,Spink,SD
D: 24 Dec 1928
P: Aberdeen,Brown,SD

5 Dirkje (Dora) SIDERIUS-1345
B: 6 Oct 1870
P: St. Annaparochie,Leeuwarden,Holland
D: 14 Jun 1914
P: ,King/Pierce ?,WA

6
B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

7
B:
P:
D:
P:

8 Joseph Hirum Jr. BERTO-2132
B: 4 Jun 1827
P: St. Edouard's,Montreal,Canada
M: 14 May 1854 - 628
P: WI
D: Sep 1907
P: Des Moines,King,WA

9 Eliza F. CROFOOT-2133
B: 10 Nov 1827
P: NY
D: Jul 1903
P: Des Moines,King,WA

10 Klaas Jans SIDERIUS-1338
B: 8 Nov 1831
P: St. Annaparochie,Leeuwarden,Holland
M: 14 May 1863 - 382
P: St. Annaparochie,Leeuwarden,Holland
D: 21 Oct 1884
P: St. Annaparochie,Leeuwarden,Holland

11 Akke (Agnes) VAN DER FEEN-1339
B: 11 Jan 1841
P: St. Annaparochie,Leeuwarden,Holland
D: 5 Aug 1909
P: Ashton,Spink,SD

12
B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

13
B:
P:
D:
P:

14
B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

15
B:
P:
D:
P:

Prepared by
Mrs. Betty Leach
7541 Oak Leaf Drive
Santa Rosa, CA 95409-6263

Telephone number
707-537-1609

Date prepared
11 Jun 2000

Peter Jefferson

J. Benjamin Metzker

b. Greenbrier Co. West Va.

m. Elizabeth Fickafoose

Jemima Dawson

Apr 1841 — Mo. U

Oct 19, 1941 Baker City OR.

Modified Register for Robert Hirum BERTO

First Generation

1. Robert Hirum BERTO was born 6 May 1909 in WA. He died 24 Nov 1987 in Caldwell, Canyon, ID and was buried in Hillcrest Cem., Kent, King, WA.

SOURCE OF INFORMATION: Mr. & Mrs. Roy Berto, Mountain Home, ID, & Mr. Ronald Berto, Boise, ID, provided information about their families. (June 2000)

Robert married (1) Viola ?.

Robert also married (2) Genevieve METZKER, daughter of Peter Jefferson METZKER and Laura Mae MCCLURG (LAW),.

They had the following children:

2 M i. Ronald BERTO was born 27 Sep 1948 in Baker City, Baker, OR.
Ronald married Glenda KREAMER, daughter of Russ KREAMER and Maxine, on 23 Nov 1983 in Boise, Ada, ID. Glenda was born 12 Nov 1954 in Mason City, Cerro Gordo, IA.

+ 3 M ii. Roy Lee BERTO was born 8 Dec 1949.

Robert also married (3) Opal RICKS.

Second Generation

3. Roy Lee BERTO (Robert Hirum) was born 8 Dec 1949 in Burley, Cassia, ID.

Roy married (1) Katherine JARVIS on 6 Sep 1974 in Boise, Ada, ID. The marriage ended in divorce. Katherine was born 8 Dec 1949 in Moscow, Latah, ID.

They had the following children:

4 M i. Nolan Lane BERTO was born 20 May 1976 in Boise, Ada, ID.

5 F ii. Chantel Louise BERTO was born 7 Feb 1978 in Boise, Ada, ID.

Roy also married (2) Nancy Diane HEMBY, daughter of Paris PORTER and Elizabeth MAXWELL, on 16 Aug 1998 in Hot Air Balloon, Over ID. Nancy was born 10 Apr 1944 in Witchita, Sedgwick, KS.

Index

Name	ID	Page
, Viola ?	1S	1
BERTO, Chantel Louise(b.1978)	5	1
BERTO, Nolan Lane(b.1976)	4	1
BERTO, Robert Hirum(b.1909)	1	1
BERTO, Ronald(b.1948)	2	1
BERTO, Roy Lee(b.1949)	3	1
		1
HEMBY, Nancy Diane(b.1944)	3S	1
JARVIS, Katherine(b.1949)	3S	1
KREAMER, Glenda(b.1954)	2S	1
METZKER, Genevieve	1S	1
RICKS, Opal	1S	1

Family Group Record- 655

Page 1 of 1

Husband Peter Jefferson METZKER-2178

Born	Place	Ukiah, Umatillo, OR
Christened	Place	
Died	Place	
Buried	Place	
Married	Place	

Husband's father Benjamin METZKER-2185 MRIN: 658 ☐ Deceased

Husband's mother ~~Elizabeth ZICKAFOOSE-2196~~ Jemima Dawson ☐ Deceased

Wife Laura Mae MCCLURG-2179

Born	Place	Union, Union, OR
Christened	Place	
Died	Place	
Buried	Place	

Wife's father Given name(s) Last name MRIN: 664 ☐ Deceased

Wife's mother Jemima DAWSON-2197 Glendora Olson ☒ Deceased

Children List each child in order of birth.

1 Sex F **Genevieve METZKER-1398**

Born	Place	
Christened	Place	
Died	Place	
Buried	Place	

Spouse Robert Hirum BERTO-1381 MRIN: 399

Married Place

Jemima Dawson
b. MO.
died 19 Oct 1947
Baker City Baker OR.

Source:
Ron Berto.
entered
corrections

Prepared by Mrs. Betty Leach	Address 7541 Oak Leaf Drive
Phone 707-537-1609	Santa Rosa, CA 95409-6263
Date prepared 20 Jun 2000	

Gene

Family Group Record- 644

Husband	**Ronald BERTO-1399**		
Born	27 Sep 1948	Place	Baker City, Baker, OR
Christened		Place	
Died		Place	
Buried		Place	
Married	23 Nov 1983	Place	Boise, Ada, ID
Husband's father	Robert Hirum BERTO-1381	MRIN: 399	☒ Deceased
Husband's mother	Genevieve METZKER-1398		☐ Deceased
Wife	**Glenda Rae KREAMER-2158**		
Born	12 Nov 1954	Place	Mason City, Cerro Gordo, IA
Christened		Place	
Died		Place	
Buried		Place	
Wife's father	Russ KREAMER-2176	MRIN: 653	☐ Deceased
Wife's mother	Maxine WURN-2177		☐ Deceased

Children List each child in order of birth.

1 Sex	Given name(s)	Last name	
Born (day month year)		Place	
Christened		Place	
Died		Place	
Spouse Given name(s)		Last name	
Married		Place	

Prepared by Mrs. Betty Leach	Address 7541 Oak Leaf Drive
Phone 707-537-1609	Santa Rosa, CA 95409-6263
Date prepared 20 Jun 2000	

Family Group Record- 644

Husband	**Ronald BERTO-1399**
Wife	**Glenda Rae KREAMER-2158**

Notes and sources of information

HUSBAND - Ronald BERTO-1399
OCUPATION: Representative for J. B. Dental Supply.

WIFE - Glenda Rae KREAMER-2158
OCCUPATION: Employed by U. S. Bank, Boise, ID.

Family Group Record- 399

Husband **Robert Hirum BERTO-1381**

Born	6 May 1909	Place WA
Christened		Place
Died	24 Nov 1987	Place Caldwell, Canyon, ID
Buried		Place Hillcrest Cem., Kent, King, WA
Married		Place

Husband's father	Carlton H. BERTO-1377	MRIN: 395	☒ Deceased
Husband's mother	Dirkie (Dora) SIDERIUS-1345		☒ Deceased

Wife **Genevieve a. METZKER-1398** Berto

Born	29 Sep 1917	Place Baker City Baker Ore.
Christened		Place
Died		Place
Buried		Place

Wife's father	Peter Jefferson METZKER-2178	MRIN: 655	☐ Deceased
Wife's mother	Laura Mae MCCLURG-2179		☐ Deceased

Children List each child in order of birth.

1 Sex M **Ronald BERTO-1399**

Born	27 Sep 1948	Place Baker City, Baker, OR
Christened		Place
Died		Place
Buried		Place
Spouse	Glenda Rae KREAMER-2158	MRIN: 644
Married	23 Nov 1983	Place Boise, Ada, ID

2 Sex M **Roy Lee BERTO-1400**

Born	8 Dec 1949	Place Burley, Cassia, ID
Christened		Place
Died		Place
Buried		Place
Spouse	Katherine JARVIS-2159	MRIN: 645
Married	6 Sep 1974 (div)	Place Boise, Ada, ID

Prepared by Mrs. Betty Leach	Address 7541 Oak Leaf Drive
Phone 707-537-1609	Santa Rosa, CA 95409-6263
Date prepared 20 Jun 2000	

Family Group Record- 399

Husband	**Robert Hirum BERTO-1381**
Wife	**Genevieve METZKER-1398**

Notes and sources of information

HUSBAND - Robert Hirum BERTO-1381

SOURCE OF INFORMATION: Mr. & Mrs. Roy Berto, Mountain Home, ID, & Mr. Ronald Berto, Boise, ID, provided information about their families. (June 2000)

CHILD 1 - Ronald BERTO-1399

OCUPATION: Representative for J. B. Dental Supply.

Family Group Record- 395

Husband **Carlton H. BERTO-1377**

Born	13 Oct 1863	Place	Hixton, Jackson, WI
Christened		Place	
Died	24 Dec 1928	Place	Aberdeen, Brown, SD
Buried		Place	Ashton Cemetery, Ashton, Spink, SD
Married	15 Dec 1892	Place	Ashton, Spink, SD
Husband's father	Joseph Hirum Jr. BERTO-2132	MRIN: 628	☒ Deceased
Husband's mother	Eliza F. CROFOOT-2133		☒ Deceased

Wife **Dirkje (Dora) SIDERIUS-1345**

Born	6 Oct 1870	Place	St. Annaparochie, Leeuwarden, Holland
Christened		Place	
Died	14 Jun 1914	Place	, King/Pierce ?, WA
Buried		Place	Ashton Cemetery, Ashton, Spink, SD
Wife's father	Klaas Jans SIDERIUS-1338	MRIN: 382	☒ Deceased
Wife's mother	Akke (Agnes) VAN DER FEEN-1339		☒ Deceased

Children List each child in order of birth.

1 Sex M **Fred Carlton BERTO-1378**

Born	13 Sep 1893	Place	Ashton, Spink, SD
Christened		Place	
Died	12 Jun 1977	Place	Des Moines, King, WA
Buried		Place	Hillcrest Cem., Kent, King, WA
Spouse	Marian Christina ANDERSON-1382		MRIN: 396
Married	19 Feb 1917	Place	Mellette, Spink, SD

2 Sex M **Lawrence C. BERTO-1379**

Born	26 Nov 1898	Place	Ashton, Spink, SD
Christened		Place	
Died	16 Apr 1975	Place	Sumner, Pierce, WA
Buried		Place	Sumner Cem., Sumner, Pierce, WA
Spouse	Dorothy Marie PECK-1392		MRIN: 397
Married	13 Oct 1923	Place	Mellette, Spink, SD

3 Sex M **Harry F. BERTO-1380**

Born	31 Mar 1903	Place	WA
Christened		Place	
Died	9 Sep 1984	Place	Blaine, Whatcom, WA
Buried		Place	Evergrn Washelli, Seattle, King, WA
Spouse	Joanna WOLD (RIPKE)-1395		MRIN: 398
Married	Abt 1935	Place	Ketchikan, AK

Prepared by Mrs. Betty Leach	Address 7541 Oak Leaf Drive
Phone 707-537-1609	Santa Rosa, CA 95409-6263
Date prepared 20 Jun 2000	

Family Group Record- 395

Husband **Carlton H. BERTO-1377**

Wife **Dirkje (Dora) SIDERIUS-1345**

Children List each child in order of birth.

4 Sex M **Robert Hirum BERTO-1381**

Born	6 May 1909	Place	WA
Christened		Place	
Died	24 Nov 1987	Place	Caldwell, Canyon, ID
Buried		Place	Hillcrest Cem., Kent, King, WA
Spouse	Viola ? -2156		MRIN: 642
Married		Place	

Notes and sources of information

HUSBAND - Carlton H. BERTO-1377

SOURCE OF INFORMATION: Mrs. Sheri Lee, Pueblo Springs, CO, thoroughly researched Carlton H. Berto's ancestors and willingly shared information.

DEATH: Carlton H. Berto died at age 65 years, 2 months, 11 days in Aberdeen, SD.

CHILD 1 - Fred Carlton BERTO-1378

SOURCES OF INFORMATION: Mr. Paul Anderson, Rochester, MN; Mrs. Sally Berto, Auburn, WA; Mrs. Peggy Berto, Freeland, Whidby Island, WA; Mr. Warren Berto, Dayton, WA; Mrs. Sheri Lee, Pagosa Springs, CO; Mrs. Lorelei Minkler, Seattle, WA; Mrs. Doretta Swain, Tacoma, WA; & Mr. Leslie Swanson, Newport Beach, CA, provided information about the Fred Berto family.

BIRTH RECORDS: Birth records were found at the Spink County Court House, Redfield, SD, for the children born in SD with the exception of Warren Carroll. These children were Violet Gwyneth, b. 1918, Brentford, SD; Frances Irene, b. 18 Aug 1925, Brentford; Richard LaVerne, b. 11 Mar 1927, Aberdeen; Robert Derold, b. 25 Aug 1931, Aberdeen; Doretta Marie, b. 18 Sep 1926, Ashton; & Warren Carroll, b. 25 Dec 1923. The two youngest children were born in Washington. Dean Merrett was b. 5 Oct 1937, Des Moines; & Lorelie Marian was b. 17 Feb 1939, Seattle.

CHILD 2 - Lawrence C. BERTO-1379

SOURCE OF INFORMATION: Mrs. Dorothy (Peck) Berto, Sumner, WA, Lawrence Berto's widow, provided information about her family in the summer of 1990.

OBITUARY: Tacoma News Tribune, April 18, 1975, A-11. Lawrence Berto. Lawrence C. Berto of Rt. 1, Box 134, Sumner, a retired painter, died Wednesday at the age of 76. He was born in Ashton, S.D., and had lived in the Valley area for 40 years. Mr. Berto was an Army veteran of the First World War. Surviving are his wife, Dorothy M.; a daughter, Mrs. Norma Hanson of Sumner; a son, Carlton of Corvallis, Ore.; three brothers, Bob of Idaho Falls, Idaho, Fred of Seattle and Harry of Bellingham; eight grandchildren, and eight great-grandchildren. Powers Funeral Home, Puyallup, is in charge.

CHILD 3 - Harry F. BERTO-1380

SOURCES OF INFORMATION: Mrs. Dorothy Wardrop, Bellingham, WA; & Ted Berto, Orting, WA, provided information about Harry F. Berto.

OBITUARY: Newspaper, Blaine, WA, Sept. 9, 1984. BERTO, Harry F. of 2812 Alderwood Ave., age 81, passed away Sunday, September 9 in Blaine. Survivors are 1 son, Theodore of Sumner; 1 daughter, Dorothy Wardrop of

Family Group Record- 395

Husband	**Carlton H. BERTO-1377**
Wife	**Dirkje (Dora) SIDERIUS-1345**

Notes and sources of information

CHILD 3 - Harry F. BERTO-1380 (Continued)

Bellinghan; 6 grandchildren; 5 great grandchildren. Private family services will be held at the Evergreen Washelli Funeral Home in Seattle. Memorials preferred to the Washington State Lung Association. Local arrangements by Jerns LeVeck Funeral Chapel. (Note: Theodore & Dorothy are adopted children of Harry Berto. They were children born to Harry's wife from her lst marriage.)

CHILD 4 - Robert Hirum BERTO-1381

SOURCE OF INFORMATION: Mr. & Mrs. Roy Berto, Mountain Home, ID, & Mr. Ronald Berto, Boise, ID, provided information about their families. (June 2000)

Family Group Record- 642

Husband	Robert Hirum BERTO-1381	
Born	6 May 1909	Place: WA
Christened		Place:
Died	24 Nov 1987	Place: Caldwell, Canyon, ID
Buried		Place: Hillcrest Cem., Kent, King, WA
Married		Place:
Husband's father	Carlton H. BERTO-1377 MRIN: 395	☒ Deceased
Husband's mother	Dirkje (Dora) SIDERIUS-1345	☒ Deceased
Wife	Viola ? -2156	
Born		Place:
Christened		Place:
Died		Place:
Buried		Place:
Wife's father Given name(s)	Last name	☐ Deceased
Wife's mother Given name(s)	Maiden name	☐ Deceased

Children List each child in order of birth.

1 Sex	Given name(s)	Last name
Born (day month year)		Place
Christened		Place
Died		Place
Spouse Given name(s)		Last name
Married		Place

18
11
29
12
41

311
8

Div. Son About 53.

Maryhill

Goldendale Washington

10+8+11 —29 So. Yakima

| Opal Ricks | Probably Klickitat

48 miles Goldendale to Toppenish

22 Toppenish to Yakima

Hwy 97

The Dalles

Middle Yakima — So Central

Royalty

70
29
29

Prepared by: Mrs. Betty Leach	Address: 7541 Oak Leaf Drive
Phone: 707-537-1609	Santa Rosa, CA 95409-6263
Date prepared: 20 Jun 2000	

Family Group Record- 642

Husband	**Robert Hirum BERTO-1381**
Wife	**Viola ? -2156**

Notes and sources of information

HUSBAND - Robert Hirum BERTO-1381

SOURCE OF INFORMATION: Mr. & Mrs. Roy Berto, Mountain Home, ID, & Mr. Ronald Berto, Boise, ID, provided information about their families. (June 2000)

#6-2

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-62

23 Jul 1990

HUSBAND Lawrence C. BERTO-256

BORN: PLACE: ,,Washington
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: Abt 1976 PLACE: Sumner,,Washington
BUR.: PLACE: ,,Washington
MARR: 13 Oct 1923 PLACE: Ashton,Spink,SD
FATHER: Carlton H. BERTO-104 PARENTS' MRIN: 60
MOTHER: Dirkje "Dora" SIDERIUS-254

WIFE Dorothy M.-269

BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Norma BERTO-270
---- BORN: PLACE:
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

2. NAME: Carlton BERTO-271
---- BORN: PLACE:
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

3. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

4. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

Phone:

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-62

21 Jun 1990

Page 1 of 2

HUSBAND Lawrence BERTO-256

BORN: 26 Nov. 1898 PLACE: , ~~,Washington~~ Ashton, Spink Co., SD.
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: ~~Abt 1976~~ Apr 1975 PLACE: Sumner, Pierce ,Washington
BUR.: Sumner PLACE: , ~~,Washington~~ Sumner, Piere Co., WA
MARR: about 1924 PLACE: Mellette, Spink Co., SD.
FATHER: Carlton H. BERTO-104 PARENTS' MRIN: 60
MOTHER: Dirkje Dora SIDERIUS-254

Died April 1975, Pierce Co.

WIFE Dorothy M.-269 Marie Peck

BORN: 14 Aug 1905 PLACE: Aberdeen Brown Co. SD
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
FATHER: Ernest Peck b. SD
MOTHER: Margaret Thelan b. Fond du Lac, WI

Married at age 19

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Norma Lorraine BERTO-270
BORN: 03 oct ?1927? PLACE: SD
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Ralph Hanson
MARR: PLACE:

2. NAME: Carlton Ernest BERTO-271
BORN: about 1925 PLACE: SD
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: m2 Betty
m' Lila
MARR: PLACE:

3. NAME:
BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

4. NAME:
BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

Phone:

Family Group Sheet

Husband's Full Name Robert Hirum Berto **Chart No.**

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	06 May 1909			Washington	
Chr'nd					
Marr.					
Death	24 Nov 1987	Idaho Falls		Idaho	
Burial	Hillcrest	Kent	King Co.	Washington	

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr. m^1 ? m^3 Opal Ricks

His Father Carlton H. Berto Mother's Maiden Name Dirkje (Dora) Siderius.

Wife's Full Maiden Name m^2 Genevieve Metzker

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr. m^1 ? Cox

Her Father Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. info. on Children
M	1 Ronald Berto	Birth	27 Sept 1948	Baker		oregon	
		Marr.	Nov 1982			Idaho	
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
	Glenda —	Burial					
M	2 Roy Lee Berto	Birth	08 Dec 1949	Burley		Idaho	
		Marr.	06 Sept 1974	Boise ?			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
	m^2 Katherine Jarvis	Burial					
	3	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	4	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					

Compiler

Address

City, State, Zip

Date

Notes:

Husband's Full Name Robert Hirum Berto

Form A100, Family Group Sheet by The Everton Publishers, P.O. Box 368, Logan, UT 84321. Publishers of *The Genealogical Helper*. Send for a free catalogue with list and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Family Group Sheet

Husband's Full Name Roy Lee Berto **Chart No.**

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	08 Dec 1949	Burley		Idaho	
Chr'nd					
Marr.	06 Sept 1974	Boise ?		Idaho	
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each marr.

His Father Robert Hirum Berto Mother's Maiden Name Genevieve Metzker

Wife's Full Maiden Name Katherine Jarvis

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	30 Nov 1949	Moscow		Idaho	
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each marr.

Her Father Robert Jarvis Mother's Maiden Name Lucille

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
M	1 Nolan Lane Berto	Birth	20 May 1976	Boise		Idaho	
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
F	2 Chantel Louise Berto	Birth	07 Feb 1978	Boise		Idaho	
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	3	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	4	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					

Compiler
Address
City, State, Zip
Date

Notes:

Husband's Full Name Roy Lee Berto

Form A100. Family Group Sheet by The Everton Publishers, P.O. Box 368, Logan, UT 84321. Publishers of *The Genealogical Helper*. Send for a free catalogue with list and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Family Group Sheet

Husband's Full Name ? Cox **Chart No.**

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Marr.					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.

His Father Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name Genevieve Metzker

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr. m^2 Robert Hirum Berto

Her Father Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
M	1 Lawerance Cox	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death	1990	Houston		Texas	
		Burial					
F	2 Linda Cox	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	3	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	4	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					

Compiler

Address

City, State, Zip

Date

Notes:

Husband's Full Name Cox

Form A100, Family Group Sheet by The Everton Publishers, P.O. Box 368, Logan, UT 84321. Publishers of *The Genealogical Helper*. Send for a free catalogue with list and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-64

21 Jun 1990
Page 1

HUSBAND Robert Hirum BERTO-258

BORN: 1909 PLACE: ,,Washington
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 1987 PLACE: Caldwell,,Idaho
BUR.: Hillcrest PLACE: Kent,King,Washington
MARR: (div) PLACE:
FATHER: Carlton H. BERTO-104 PARENTS' MRIN: 60
MOTHER: Dirkje Dora SIDERIUS-254

WIFE Mrs.-275

BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Ronald Gene BERTO-276
---- BORN: 1948 PLACE:
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

125 [illegible]

2. NAME: Roy Lee BERTO-277
---- BORN: PLACE:
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

3. NAME: boy BERTO-278
---- BORN: PLACE:
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

[illegible]

4. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

Phone:

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-64

21 Jun 1990

HUSBAND Robert Hirum BERTO-258

BORN: 1909 PLACE: ,,Washington
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 1987 PLACE: Caldwell,,Idaho
BUR.: Hillcrest PLACE: Kent,King,Washington
MARR: (div) PLACE:
FATHER: Carlton H. BERTO-104 PARENTS' MRIN: 60
MOTHER: Dirkje Dora SIDERIUS-254

WIFE Mrs.-275

BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Ronald Gene BERTO-276
---- BORN: 1948 PLACE:
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

725 Holly
Boise, Idaho 83712
208-385-0126
knows nothing about
Bertos - mother
raised him - bitter
divorce

2. NAME: Roy Lee BERTO-277
---- BORN: PLACE:
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

deceased

3. NAME: boy BERTO-278
---- BORN: PLACE:
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

2nd marriage
need Robert's obit
for this

4. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

Phone:

#6-4

```
                                                  FAMILY GROUP RECORD-64
23 Jul 1990                                                                                                   Page 1
============================================================================================================================
HUSBAND Robert Hirum BERTO-258
----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
BORN:    6 May 1909          PLACE: ,,Washington
CHR.:                        PLACE:
DIED:   24 Nov 1987          PLACE: Caldwell,,Idaho
BUR.:                        PLACE: Kent,King,Washington
MARR:   (div)                PLACE:
FATHER: Carlton H. BERTO-104                                                                         PARENTS' MRIN: 60
MOTHER: Dirkje "Dora" SIDERIUS-254
============================================================================================================================
WIFE    Mrs.-275
----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
BORN:                        PLACE:
CHR.:                        PLACE:
DIED:                        PLACE:
BUR.:                        PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:
============================================================================================================================
CHILDREN
============================================================================================================================
 1.  NAME: Ronald Gene BERTO-276
---- BORN:        1948          PLACE:
 M   CHR.:                      PLACE:
     DIED:                      PLACE:
     BUR.:                      PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                      PLACE:
----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 2.  NAME: Roy Lee BERTO-277
---- BORN:                      PLACE:
 M   CHR.:                      PLACE:
     DIED:                      PLACE:
     BUR.:                      PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                      PLACE:
----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 3.  NAME: boy BERTO-278
---- BORN:                      PLACE:
 M   CHR.:                      PLACE:
     DIED:                      PLACE:
     BUR.:                      PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                      PLACE:
----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 4.  NAME:
---- BORN:                      PLACE:
     CHR.:                      PLACE:
     DIED:                      PLACE:
     BUR.:                      PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                      PLACE:
============================================================================================================================



                                                         Phone:
----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
```

Redfield, Spink Co. Fred C. Berto Book K, p 214

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-61

21 Jun 1990 Page 1 of 2

HUSBAND Fred Carlton BERTO-255

BORN: 13 Sep 1893 PLACE: Ashton,Spink,S Dakota
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 12 Jun 1977 PLACE: ,,~~Washington~~ Des Moines, , WA
BUR.: Hillcrest PLACE: Kent,King,Washington
MARR: PLACE:
FATHER: Carlton H. BERTO-104 PARENTS' MRIN: 60
MOTHER: Dirkje Dora SIDERIUS-254

WIFE Marian Christina ANDERSON-260

BORN: 23 Oct 1895 PLACE: ,,Denmark
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 29 Jun 1984 PLACE: Des Moines, , WA
BUR.: Hillcrest PLACE: Kent,King,Washington
FATHER:
MOTHER:

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Violet Givenith BERTO-259 Newport Beach, CA
---- BORN: 11 Mar 1919? PLACE: Brentford children
F CHR.: PLACE: Anita – CA Calif
DIED: PLACE: Robert – CA
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Leslie Swenson
MARR: PLACE: Seattle?

1½

2. NAME: Doretta Marie BERTO-261 Tacoma, WA.
---- BORN: 18 Sept. PLACE: Brentfold children
F CHR.: PLACE: in Tacoma Gregory Auburn ~~Greg Ho~~
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE: ~~lib~~ Tacoma Kenneth Bradley Greg
SPOUSE: Kenneth Swain m' Des Moines.
MARR: 2X Phil ? PLACE:

3. NAME: Marvin BERTO-262 no children lives on Whidbey Island
---- BORN: June 1924? PLACE: very ill, Freeland,
M CHR.: PLACE: in Seattle
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE: Merchant Seaman – Ferry System
SPOUSE: "Peggy" Esther ? M' ~~Bonnie~~ Jeannie child by ~~Bonnie~~ ms
MARR: PLACE: M³ (33-34) Reno.

4. NAME: Warren Carroll BERTO-263 2 children Warren Alaska
---- BORN: 25 Dec PLACE: Robert Alaska
M CHR.: PLACE: Coast Guard 37 yrs
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE: retired to Dayton Wash retired Coast Guard
SPOUSE: Rina Sallate
MARR: PLACE: Seattle Dayton, WA.

Phone:

Seattle Telephone Directory

M Berto 12030 8th N.E. 361-9160

Marvin K. Berto 2639 S. 142d. 241-6026

Merlin E. Berto 3905 SW 109th 246-2523

Louis Berto 9703 228th Place SW. Edmonds 776-2678

Barto

Bruce Barto 4601 SE 72d Mercer Island 232-4112

Chris Barto 3417 74th SE Mercer Island 232-2042

Daniel H. Barto 949-2185
Mobil Service

Deborah A. Barto, M.D. 12911 120th Ave. NE Kirkland 821-1978

Barto Loans, Inc 104 Prefontaine Place S 622-6233

Robert E. Barto 725-0774

Tom C Barto 1809 NE. 170th 364-2296

Virginia + Tom J. Barto 7425 E. Mercer Way Mercer Island 232-0057

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-61

21 Jun 1990

Page 2 of 3

HUSBAND Fred Carlton BERTO-255 — Yr of Birth 1893
WIFE Marian Christina-260 — Yr of Birth 1895

CHILDREN (continued)

5. NAME: Frances Irene BERTO-264
---- BORN: 02 Oct PLACE: 4 children
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 1983? PLACE: Lakeland FL
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Roy MacDonald
MARR: PLACE: OH?

Florist Shop
4 ch. Jean — FL

6. NAME: Richard LaVerne BERTO-265 retired - Seattle
---- BORN: 11 Mar PLACE: 2 children
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE: m¹ Elnora Louise m² ? m³ Mickey m⁴ Joanne H⁵ ? m⁶

Boeing
Elnora
Marvin — Seattle
Richard — Seattle

7. NAME: Robert Darrell BERTO-266 6 years older than Dea
---- BORN: 25 Aug 1931 PLACE: 2 living
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE: lives in Tacoma
BUR.: Cecilia PLACE:
SPOUSE: Joan ?
MARR: PLACE: ~~Seattle~~ ~~Dean~~ C. Watertown, NY div for years

Richard Dean deceased d at 23 — Born NY
Lorelie Jean — WA
Debra — Seattle

8. NAME: Dean Merrett BERTO-267
---- BORN: 05 Oct 1937 PLACE: 1 child ae 53 - 16 mo older
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Sally ?
MARR: PLACE: Seattle

Jeffrey ae 21
Seattle

9. NAME: Lorelie Marion BERTO-268 17 Feb 1939
---- BORN: PLACE: ~~Seattle~~ children
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Darrol R. Mindler b. 25 Dec 1935
MARR: 27 Sep 1957 PLACE: Seattle

Seattle

Minkler
Bonnie Lake
Seattle
Everett

Michael 8 Aug 1958 ae 35
Debra 10 Aug 1961
Denise 20 Feb 1963
Danielle - 6 yr

Michael
Ryan. 7 yr.
F Jaime 10 yr.

Debra
Natalie 6 yr
Nathan 3 yr.
Marissa 1½ yr.

3:30 p.m.

Violet
Newport, CA. raised separately

Hope Sausman
Clementine
Billy Ewell
Kent Effie Ashton
NY Paul Duckabury
Will
Sausman
MaryAnn
Racine — 35.00
Leavenworth
Millie Betts Patton
N.E. Cavalier

Family Group Sheet

Husband's Full Name Fred Carlton Berto

Chart No.

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	13 Sep 1893	Ashton	Spink	SD	
Chr'nd					
Marr.	19 Feb 19			SD	
Death	12 June 1977	Des Moines	King	WA	
Burial	Hillcrest	Kent	King	WA	

Places of Residence

Occupation Painter-Paper Hanger Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each marr.

His Father Carlton H. Berto Mother's Maiden Name Dirkje (Dora) Siderius

Wife's Full Maiden Name Marian Christina Anderson

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	23 oct 1895	Hjorring		Denmark	
Chr'nd					
Death	29 June 1984	Seattle	King	WA	
Burial	Hillcrest	Kent	King	WA	

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each marr.

Her Father . Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. info. on Children
F	1 Violet Gwenith Berto	Birth	11 Mar 1918	Brentford	Spink	SD	
		Marr.	15 June 1939	Seattle	King	WA	
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
	Leslie Mandus Swanson	Burial					
F	2 Doretta Marie Berto	Birth	18 Sep 1926	Ashton	Spink	SD	
		Marr.	06 July 1940	Marysville	Snohomish	WA	
	Full Name of Spouse m^2 Philip Schneider	Death					
	m^1 Kenneth Swain	Burial					
M	3 Marvin - Berto	Birth	28 June 1921	Brentford	Spink	SD	
		Marr.	02 Feb 1957	Seattle	King	WA	
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
	Esther Ruth "Peggy" Moore	Burial					
M	4 Warren Carrol Berto	Birth	25 Dec 1925	Brentford	Spink	SD	
		Marr.	23 Mar 1948	Seattle	King	WA	
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
	Rina Sallati	Burial					
F	5 Frances Irene Berto	Birth	02 oct			SD	
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death		Lakeland		FL	
	Roy Mac Donald	Burial					
M	6 Richard LaVerne Berto	Birth	11 Mar				
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
	m^1	Burial					
M	7 Robert Darrell Berto	Birth	25 Aug 1931	Aberdeen	Brown	SD	
		Marr.	13 Sept 1953	Gulfport	Harrison	MS	
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
	Cecilia Jean Popple	Burial					
M	8 Dean Merrett Berto	Birth	05 oct 1937	Des Moines	King	WA	
		Marr.	20 Aug 1963	Coeur d'Alene	Kootenai	ID	
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
	Sally Schenk	Burial					

Compiler

Address

City, State, Zip

Date

Notes:

Husband's Full Name Fred Carlton Berto

Form A100. Family Group Sheet by The Everton Publishers. P. O. Box 368, Logan, UT 84321. Publishers of The *Genealogical Helper*. Send for a free catalogue with list and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Additional Children and Sources:

Husband's name Fred Carlton Berto Wife's name Marian Christina Anderson

S	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. info. on Children
F	9 Lorelie Marion Berto	Birth	17 Feb 1939	Seattle	King	WA	
		Marr.	27 Sep 1957	Seattle	King	WA	
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
	Darrol R. Minkler	Burial					
	10	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	11	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	12	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	13	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	14	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	15	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					

Sources for Husband:

Sources for Wife:

Sources for Children:

Additional Information:

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-61

23 Jul 1990

HUSBAND Fred Carlton BERTO-255 Yr of Birth 1893
WIFE Marian Christina ANDERSON-260 Yr of Birth 1895

CHILDREN (continued)

5. NAME: Frances Irene BERTO-264
---- BORN: PLACE:
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

6. NAME: Richard LaVerne BERTO-265
---- BORN: PLACE:
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

7. NAME: Robert Darrell BERTO-266
---- BORN: PLACE:
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

8. NAME: Dean Merrett BERTO-267
---- BORN: PLACE:
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

9. NAME: Lorelie Marion BERTO-268
---- BORN: PLACE:
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

Family Group Sheet

Husband's Full Name Leslie Mandus Swanson **Chart No.**

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	06 May 1916	Wausa	Knox	NB	
Chr'nd					
Marr.	15 June 1939	Seattle	King	WA	
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence ?

Occupation ? Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.

His Father Mandus Swanson Mother's Maiden Name Anna O'Hollinne

Wife's Full Maiden Name Violet Givenith Berto

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	11 Mar 1918	Brentford	Spink	SD	4307-VR
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.

Her Father Fred C. Berto Mother's Maiden Name Marian Christina Anderson

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
F	1 Anita May Swanson	Birth	16 Dec 1940	Seattle	King	WA	Lives in
		Marr.	27 Jan 1961	Glendale	Los Angeles	CA	Danville, CA
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
	Allan Rosso	Burial					
M	2 Leslie Robert Swanson	Birth	02 oct 1943	Los Angeles	Los Angeles	CA	Lives in
		Marr.	27 Mar 1961	San Diego		CA	NPB, CA
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
	Marsha Curtis	Burial					
	3	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	4	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					

Compiler

Address

City, State, Zip

Date

Notes:

Husband's Full Name Leslie Mandus Swans

Form A100. Family Group Sheet by The Everton Publishers. P.O. Box 368, Logan, UT 84321. Publishers of The Genealogical Helper. Send for a free catalogue with list and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Family Group Sheet

Husband's Full Name Allan Rosso **Chart No.**

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	06 July 1938	Los Angeles	Los Angeles	CA	
Chr'nd					
Marr.	27 Jan 1961	Glendale	Los Angeles	CA	
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence 1730 Harlan Drive, Danville, CA 94521

Occupation ? Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each marr.

His Father Joseph P. Rosso Mother's Maiden Name Cleo Madriaga

Wife's Full Maiden Name Anita May Swanson

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	16 Dec 1940	Seattle	King	WA	
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each marr.

Her Father Leslie Mandus Swanson Mother's Maiden Name Violet Giveníth Berto

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
M	1 Brit Allan Rosso	Birth	23 Jan 1962	Glendale		CA	
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
M	2 Brad Christopher Rosso	Birth	23 Jan 1964	Glendale		CA	
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
M	3 Ryan Neil Rosso	Birth	08 Apr 1965	Glendale		CA	
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
F	4 Melinda Suzane Mindy Rosso	Birth	23 Mar 1967	Glendale		CA	
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					

Compiler
Address
City, State, Zip
Date

Notes:

Husband's Full Name Allan Rosso

Form A100 Family Group Sheet by The Everton Publishers, P.O. Box 368, Logan, UT 84321. Publishers of *The Genealogical Helper*. Send for a free catalogue with list and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Family Group Sheet

Husband's Full Name Leslie Robert Swanson **Chart No.**

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	02 oct 1943	Los Angeles	Los Angeles	CA	
Chr'nd					
Marr.	27 Mar 1961	San Diego	San Diego	CA	
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence 709 Acacia, Corona Del Mar, CA 92625

Occupation Self-Employed Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.

His Father Leslie Mandus Swanson Mother's Maiden Name Violet Givenith Berto

Wife's Full Maiden Name Marsha Curtis

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	07 April 1943	Colorado Springs		CO	
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence 471 Broadway, Costa Mesa, CA 92627

Occupation Secretary, Balboa Ferry Church Affiliation Calvary Military Rec.

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.

Her Father Johnson Curtis Mother's Maiden Name Cleo

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
F	1 Dorrie Swanson	Birth	02 Jan 1964				age 25
		Marr.	24 May 1986	Newport Beach	orange	CA	
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
	Randy Wishmyer	Burial					
M	2 Roderick C. ~~Rodney~~ Swanson	Birth	2 Dec 1967?	Newport Beach	orange	CA	age 23
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	3	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	4	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial		Dorrie / Randy Wishmyer			
	6	Birth		1 child			
		Marr.		Jordan Curtis Wishmyer		b. 11 Mar 1988	
	Full Name of Spouse	Death				bp. Orange, CA	
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					

Compiler

Address

City, State, Zip

Date

Notes:

Husband's Full Name Leslie Robert Swan

Form A100 Family Group Sheet by The Everton Publishers. P.O. Box 368, Logan, UT 84321. Publishers of The Genealogical Helper. Send for a free catalogue with list and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Family Group Sheet

112 43rd St
Newport Beach - 92663

Husband's Full Name Leslie Mandus Swanson **Chart No.**

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	06 May 1916	Swassa	Knox Co.	ND	
Chr'nd					
Marr.	15 June 1939	Seattle			
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.

His Father Mandus Mother's Maiden Name Anna

Wife's Full Maiden Name Violet Givenith Berto

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	11 Mar 1918	Brentford	Spink	SD	
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.

Her Father Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	1 Anita May Swanson	Birth	16 - Dec 40	Seattle		WA	Danville
		Marr.	29 Jan - 60	Glendale		CA	
	Full Name of Spouse	Death	29/27				
	Allan Rosso	Burial					
	2 Leslie Robert Swanson	Birth	02 Oct - 1943	~~LA~~		CA	
		Marr.		San Diego			27 yrs.
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
	Marsha Curtis	Burial					
	3	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	4	Birth		Anita			
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death		Bret Rosso	23 Jan 1961		CA
		Burial					
	5	Birth		Brad	23 Jan 1963		
		Marr.					Glendale
	Full Name of Spouse	Death		Ryan	08 Nov. 1965		
		Burial			2 later		
	6	Birth		Mindy	23 Mar. 67		
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth		F Margie	2nd Jan - 25 ac		Newport Beach
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death		~~Brad~~ Rodney	25 Dec 22 u		
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial			24 May		Costa Mesa

Compiler	Notes: Randy Wehmyer 1986
Address	
City, State, Zip	
Date	

Jordan Curtis Wehmyer
11 Mar. 1988 Orange CA

Form A100 Family Group Sheet by The Everton Publishers. P.O. Box 368, Logan, UT 84321. Publishers of The Genealogical Helper. Send for a free catalogue with list and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Husband's Full Name

Aunt Lydia -
(Fritz) (Dobrenski)

Family Group Sheet

Aberdeen - 1931
Aberdeen to Des Moines 1937

Brentford 565-6114

Husband's Full Name Doretta Marie

Chart No.

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	18 Sept 1926	Ashton or Conde	Spink		
Chr'nd					
Marr.	06 July 1940	Marysville	/	WA	
Death			/		
Burial			/		

Places of Residence

Occupation Manpower LA Helps Beverly Hills. Church Affiliation - Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr. m Kenneth Swain m² Philip Schneider - 19 April 1969

His Father 29 Oct 1968 Federal Way Mother's Maiden Name 25 Feb 1977 Tacoma

Wife's Full Maiden Name

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.

Her Father Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. info. on Children
	1	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	2	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	3	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	4	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					

Compiler
Address
City, State, Zip
Date

Notes:

Form A100. Family Group Sheet by The Everton Publishers. P.O. Box 368, Logan, UT 84321. Publishers of *The Genealogical Helper*. Send for a free catalogue with list and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Husband's Full Name ____

Family Group Sheet

Husband's Full Name Kenneth Bradley Swain **Chart No.**

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	26 July 1949	Tacoma			
Chr'nd					
Marr.	?	Tacoma		WA	
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each marr.

His Father Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name Deborah Johnson

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	?			England	
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each marr.

Her Father George Johson Mother's Maiden Name Gladys

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	1 Rachel	Birth	?	?			
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	2 Heather	Birth	?	?			
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	3 Ashley	Birth	?	?			
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	4 Ryan	Birth	?	?			
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					

Compiler
Address
City, State, Zip
Date

Notes:

Husband's Full Name ____________

Form A100. Family Group Sheet by The Everton Publishers, P. O. Box 368, Logan, UT 84321. Publishers of *The Genealogical Helper*. Send for a free catalogue with list and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Family Group Sheet

17205 33rd St. C.T.E.D.
Sumner, WA 98390
~~(509) 382-3168~~ 862-2818

Husband's Full Name Gregory William Swain **Chart No.**

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	24 Aug 1947	Tacoma		WA	
Chr'nd					
Marr.	14 May 1988	Tacoma		WA	
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Own Leavy Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.

His Father Kenneth Swain Mother's Maiden Name Doretta Marie Berto

Wife's Full Maiden Name Barbara Weldon

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	17 Sept 1955	Seattle	King	WA	
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.

Her Father Warren Weldon Mother's Maiden Name Rita Hall

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. info. on Children
M	1 Taner Weldon	Birth	29 Oct 1986	Sumner			
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	2	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	3	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	4	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth		Kenneth Bradley Swain - Brother			
		Marr.		26 July 1949 Tacoma			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					

Compiler

Address

City, State, Zip

Date

Notes:

Husband's Full Name

Form A100. Family Group Sheet by The Everton Publishers, P. O. Box 368, Logan, UT 84321. Publishers of *The Genealogical Helper*. Send for a free catalogue with list and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Lorelie

Family Group Sheet

Husband's Full Name Marvin ?NMI Berto **Chart No.**

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	28 June 1921	Brentford	Spink	SD	
Chr'nd					
Marr.	02 Feb 1957	Seattle	King	WA	
Death	20 DEC. 1991	FREELAND	ISLAND	WA.	
Burial	CREMATED	OAK HARBOR	ISLAND	WA.	

Places of Residence Engineer Tugs - winter

Occupation Engineer - WS Ferry Summers Church Affiliation Military Rec. COAST GUARD 39 - 46

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.

His Father Fred Carlton Berto Mother's Maiden Name Marian Christina Anderson

Wife's Full Maiden Name Esther Ruth "Peggy" Moore

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	30 June 1918	Keysor	KIOWA	CO	
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation REAL ESTATE SALES Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.

Her Father Forrest P. Moore Mother's Maiden Name Matilda C. Dawirs

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	1	Birth					
		Marr.		No Children			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	2	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	3	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	4	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					

Compiler

Address

City, State, Zip

Date

Notes: 10/90 own Mobile Home Park; Freeland, Whidby Island, WA

Husband's Full Name Marvin Berto

Form A100. Family Group Sheet by The Everton Publishers, P.O. Box 368, Logan, UT 84321. Publishers of The Genealogical Helper. Send for a free catalogue with list and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Family Group Sheet

Husband's Full Name Marvin NMI Berto

Chart No.

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	28 June 1921	Brentford	Spink	SD	
Chr'nd					
Marr.	02 Feb 1957	Seattle	King	WA	
Death	20 DEC. 1991	FREELAND	ISLAND	WA.	
Burial	CREMATED	OAK HARBOR	ISLAND	WA.	

Places of Residence Engineer Tugs - winter

Occupation Engineer - W.S. Ferry Summers Church Affiliation Military Rec. COAST GUARD 39-46

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.

His Father Fred Carlton Berto Mother's Maiden Name Marian Christina Anderson

Wife's Full Maiden Name Esther Ruth "Peggy" Moore

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	30 June 1918	Keysor	KIOWA	CO	
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation REAL ESTATE SALES Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.

Her Father Forrest P. Moore Mother's Maiden Name Matilda C. Dawirs

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place County or Province, etc. State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	1	Birth			
		Marr.		No Children	
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	2	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	3	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	4	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	5	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	6	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	7	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	8	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			

Compiler

Address

City, State, Zip

Date

Notes: 10/90 own Mobile Home Park; Freeland, Whidby Island, WA

Form A100. Family Group Sheet by The Everton Publishers. P.O. Box 368. Logan. UT 84321. Publishers of The Genealogical Helper. Send for a free catalogue with list and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Husband's Full Name Marvin Berto

Family Group Sheet

1439 E Fish Rd
Freeland, WA. 98249
221-2056

Chart No.

Husband's Full Name Marvin

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	28 June 1921	Brentford			
Chr'nd					
Marr.	02 Feb 1957	Seattle	King		
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Engineer - WSF - Summer Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr. Engineer Tugs_winter

His Father Seattle - Mother's Maiden Name

Emphysema

Wife's Full Maiden Name Esther Ruth Moore

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	30 June 1918	Keysor	Kiowa	Co	
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Real Estate; Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.

Her Father Forrest Mother's Maiden Name Matilda ~~Daw~~ifs.

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. info. on Children
	1	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	2	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	3	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	4	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					

Compiler	Notes:
Address	
City, State, Zip	
Date	

Husband's Full Name ______

Form A100, Family Group Sheet by The Everton Publishers.
P.O. Box 368, Logan, UT 84321. Publishers of *The Genealogical Helper*. Send for a free catalogue with list and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Family Group Sheet

Phone no. 221-2056

Husband's Full Name Marvin ? Berto

Chart No. left page 15

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	28 June 1921	Brentford	Spink	SD	11,536-VR
Chr'nd					
Marr.	02 Feb 1957	Seattle	King	WA	
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence Engineer Tugs - winter

Occupation Engineer - Ws. Ferry Summers Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.

His Father Fred Carlton Berto Mother's Maiden Name Marian Christina Anderson

Wife's Full Maiden Name Esther Ruth "Peggy" Moore

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	30 June 1918	Keysor		CO	
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.

Her Father Forrest Moore Mother's Maiden Name Matilda Dawirs

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place County or Province, etc. State or Country	Add. info. on Children
	1	Birth			
		Marr.		No Children	
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	2	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	3	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	4	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	5	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	6	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	7	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	8	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			

Compiler

Address

City, State, Zip

Date

Notes: 10/90 own Mobile Home Park; Freeland, Whidby Island, WA

Form A100. Family Group Sheet by The Everton Publishers, P. O. Box 368, Logan, UT 84321. Publishers of The *Genealogical Helper*. Send for a free catalogue with list and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Husband's Full Name Marvin Berto

Family Group Sheet

Husband's Full Name Marvin ? Barto **Chart No.** Tape 15

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	25 June 1881	Brantford	Spink	SD	Vol 3L-xx
Chr'nd					
Marr.					
Death	25 Feb 1957	Seattle	King	WA	
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Engineer Tops elevator

Other wives Engineer's Liberty Steamer

His Father Fred Carlton Barto Mother's Maiden Name Marian Christina Anderson

Wife's Full Maiden Name Esther Ruth "Peggy" Moore.

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	26 June 1898	Keyser		SD	
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Her Father Forrest Moore Mother's Maiden Name Matilda Daniels

Sex	Children's Names in Full	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	1	Birth			No Children		
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	2	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	3	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	4	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					

Compiler

Address

City, State, Zip

Date

Notes 1980 note Mable Moore Barry Breeland, Whidbey Island, WA

Geng/Patti
Dawes

Alaska 1969
7 yrs Ketchikan Skipper of Ship
Coast Guard –

Family Group Sheet

615 S. 4th St.
Dayton WA 99328

Brentford
Aberdeen – finished 9th gr
in Aberdeen.

Husband's Full Name Warren **Chart No.**

(509) 382-3168

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	25 Dec 1925				
Chr'nd					
Marr.	23 Mar 1948				
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.

His Father Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name Rena Sallali

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	08 July 1925	Renton	King	WA	
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.

Her Father Giacomo Mother's Maiden Name Erma Veniani

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. info. on Children
	1 Painting Warren Stephen	Birth	23 Sept 1950	Seattle			
		Marr.		Ketchikan			
	Full Name of Spouse Ketchikan Carmen Nantez RN	Death					
		Burial					
V.P. office Pres	2 SF Stevordian Co. Robert Michael	Birth	11 July 1952	Seattle			
		Marr.	1973	Seattle			
	Full Name of Spouse Deborah Lynn Taro	Death					
		Burial					
	3	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	4	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial		Warren			
	5	Birth		Sevanni Berto Nantez 13			Feb 13, 1977
		Marr.					Portland
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth		Robert/Deborah			Ketchikan
		Marr.		Gennie – 31 May 1978 Ketchikan			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death		Ethan – 20 Apr 1982 Kodiak			
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					

Compiler	Notes:
Address	
City, State, Zip	
Date	

Husband's Full Name

Form A100. Family Group Sheet by The Everton Publishers, P.O. Box 368, Logan, UT 84321. Publishers of *The Genealogical Helper*. Send for a free catalogue with list and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

J. Sederino
Dairy

Family Group Sheet

852-5432

3241 South Star Lake Rd
Auburn 98001

Husband's Full Name Dean Merritt Berto **Chart No.**

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	05 oct 1937	Des Moines		WA	
Chr'nd					
Marr.	20 Aug 1963	Coeur d'Alene		ID	
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Marine Construction Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr. Sup. + Management - Quit in May Starting business w/ 3 others, on Lake union - Pleasure Craft

His Father Fred Berto Mother's Maiden Name Marian Christina Anderson

Wife's Full Maiden Name Sally Schenk

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	08 oct 1938	McMinnville	Lane	OR.	
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation owner - Income Tax Business Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.

Her Father Harry dec 1959 OR Mother's Maiden Name Marian Thompson OR

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. info. on Children
	1 adopted Jeffrey Michael	Birth	12 Mar 1969	Seattle	King		Air Force
		Marr.					21.
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					Seymour-Johnson
		Burial					Crew chief
	2	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	3	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	4	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth	Bro Steven	Schenk			
		Marr.		7-29-1940	Eugene	OR	
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					

Compiler
Address
City, State, Zip
Date

Notes:

Form A100, Family Group Sheet by The Everton Publishers, P.O. Box 368, Logan, UT 84321. Publishers of *The Genealogical Helper*. Send for a free catalogue with list and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Husband's Full Name ____

Jim Berto + Kimberly 221-8577

Lou + Skip Berto — 221-8482.

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-63

21 Jun 1990

Page 1 of 2

F

HUSBAND Harry F. BERTO-257

BORN: 31 March 1903 PLACE: ,,Washington

CHR.: PLACE:

09 Sept 1984 DIED: ~~Aft 1980~~ 09 Sept 1984 PLACE: Bellingham,,Washington

BUR.: Evergreen-Washelli Memory Glen Section PLACE: Seattle

MARR: PLACE:

FATHER: Carlton H. BERTO-104

MOTHER: Dirkje Dora SIDERIUS-254

PARENTS' MRIN: 60

6-29-90 Talked w/ Marilyn 734-0070
Lived in Bellingham 15 years.
Whatcom Co; death date 09 Sept 1984
Dorothy Wardrop directed her father's funeral

1984 6 grandchildren; 5 great grandchildren

WIFE Mrs-272 Johanna Wold

BORN: 16 Mar 1904 PLACE: Spokane

CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: 17 July 1975 PLACE: Seattle, King Co, WA; Providence Hospital

BUR.: Evergreen Washelli PLACE: Seattle, WA Funeral Director: Wiggens 782-4700

FATHER: Theodore Wold

MOTHER: Elsie

6-29-90 Talked w/ Gene Pierce
Wiggens

buried October 28, 1975

Evergreen Washelli Cemetery; Memory Glen Section

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Richard BERTO-273
---- BORN: PLACE:
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

step child ?

Son: Theodore Richard Berto
Lived in Sumas, WA, 1984
6/30/90 No listing in Sumas

2. NAME: Dorothy BERTO-274
---- BORN: PLACE:
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Wardrop
MARR: PLACE:

step child ?

6/30/90 Non listed #. Husband works for Elk's Lodge + is in security at Bellis Fair.

Lived in Bellingham in 1984

3. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

4. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

Phone:

```
                                          FAMILY GROUP RECORD-63
23 Jul 1990                                                                                      Page 1
=======================================================================================================
HUSBAND Harry BERTO-257
-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
BORN:    31 Mar 1903          PLACE: ,,Washington
CHR.:                         PLACE:
DIED:     9 Sep 1984          PLACE: Bellingham,,Washington
BUR.:                         PLACE: Evergreen,Washelli,Seattle
MARR:   Abt    1935           PLACE: Ketchikan,Alaska
FATHER: Carlton H. BERTO-104                                                         PARENTS' MRIN: 60
MOTHER: Dirkje "Dora" SIDERIUS-254
=======================================================================================================
WIFE    Johanna WOLD-272
-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
BORN:                         PLACE:
CHR.:                         PLACE:
DIED:                         PLACE:
BUR.:                         PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:
=======================================================================================================
CHILDREN
=======================================================================================================
 1.  NAME: (adp) Theodore Richard BERTO-273
---- BORN:                       PLACE:
 M   CHR.:                       PLACE:
     DIED:                       PLACE:
     BUR.:                       PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                       PLACE:
-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 2.  NAME: (adp) Dorothy BERTO-274
---- BORN:                       PLACE:
 F   CHR.:                       PLACE:
     DIED:                       PLACE:
     BUR.:                       PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                       PLACE:
-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 3.  NAME:
---- BORN:                       PLACE:
     CHR.:                       PLACE:
     DIED:                       PLACE:
     BUR.:                       PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                       PLACE:
-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 4.  NAME:
---- BORN:                       PLACE:
     CHR.:                       PLACE:
     DIED:                       PLACE:
     BUR.:                       PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                       PLACE:
=======================================================================================================



                                             Phone:
-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
```

√

Family Group Sheet

Husband's Full Name Harry F. Berto **Chart No.** Source

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	31 Mar 1903			Washington	Jerns + Leveck
Chr'nd					
Marr.					
Death	09 Sept 1984	Bellingham	Whatcom Co.	Washington	Jerns + Leveck
Burial	Evergreen Washelli; Seattle		King Co.	Washington	Jerns + Leveck

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.

His Father Carlton H. Berto Mother's Maiden Name Dirkje (Dora) Siderius

Wife's Full Maiden Name Johanna (Wold) Ripke. Source

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	16 Mar. 1904	Spokane	Spokane Co.	Washington	Wiggen + Son
Chr'nd					
Death	17 July 1975	Seattle	King Co.	Washington	Wiggen + Son
Burial	Evergreen Washelli; Seattle		King Co.	Washington	Wiggen + Son

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.

Called Elsie - actually Elise

Her Father Theodore Wold (Wiggen + Son) Mother's Maiden Name Elsie (Elise) Christensen Source

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. info. on Children
M	1 Theodore Richard Berto 1396	Birth	19 Feb 1928	Spokane	Spokane Co.	Washington	D. Wardrop
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
F	2 Dorothy Berto 734-9912 1397	Birth	14 Dec. 1930	Spokane	Spokane Co	Washington	D. Wardrop
		Marr.	25 Mar 1965	Coeur d'Alene		Idaho	
	Full Name of Spouse m1 Harrell E. Hammette	Death					
	m2 ~~Stuart~~ Wardrop	Burial					
	3	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	4	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					

Compiler Mrs. Betty Leach
Address 4916 Vista Way
City, State, Zip Friday Harbor, WA 98250
Date
(206) 378-3483

Notes: Harry: Burial (cremation) by Jerns + Leveck Funeral Chapel + Crematorium 734-0070
Johanna: Burial (cremation) by Wiggen + Son Mortuary, Inc. 782-4700
1984: 6 grandchildren; 5 great grandchildren

Form A100, Family Group Sheet by The Everton Publishers, P.O. Box 368, Logan, UT 84321. Publishers of *The Genealogical Helper*. Send for a free catalogue with list and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Husband's Full Name Harry F. Berto

#6-3

```
                                        FAMILY GROUP RECORD-63
23 Jul 1990                                                                              Page 1
===============================================================================================
HUSBAND Harry BERTO-257
-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
BORN:   31 Mar 1903         PLACE: ,,Washington
CHR.:                       PLACE:
DIED:    9 Sep 1984         PLACE: Bellingham,,Washington
BUR.:                       PLACE: Evergreen,Washelli,Seattle
MARR:   Abt    1935         PLACE: Ketchikan,Alaska
FATHER: Carlton H. BERTO-104                                                PARENTS' MRIN: 60
MOTHER: Dirkje "Dora" SIDERIUS-254
===============================================================================================
WIFE    Johanna WOLD-272
-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
BORN:                       PLACE:
CHR.:                       PLACE:
DIED:                       PLACE:
BUR.:                       PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:
===============================================================================================
CHILDREN
===============================================================================================
 1.  NAME: (adp) Theodore Richard BERTO-273
---- BORN:                    PLACE:
 M   CHR.:                    PLACE:
     DIED:                    PLACE:
     BUR.:                    PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                    PLACE:
-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 2.  NAME: (adp) Dorothy BERTO-274
---- BORN:                    PLACE:
 F   CHR.:                    PLACE:
     DIED:                    PLACE:
     BUR.:                    PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                    PLACE:
-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 3.  NAME:
---- BORN:                    PLACE:
     CHR.:                    PLACE:
     DIED:                    PLACE:
     BUR.:                    PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                    PLACE:
-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 4.  NAME:
---- BORN:                    PLACE:
     CHR.:                    PLACE:
     DIED:                    PLACE:
     BUR.:                    PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                    PLACE:
===============================================================================================


                                    Phone:
-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
```

Family Group Sheet

Husband's Full Name Harrell E. Hammette **Chart No.**

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
					Source
Birth					D. Wardrop
Chr'nd					
Marr.	25 Mar 1955	Coeur d'Alene	Kootena	Idaho	div. 1969
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each marr.

His Father Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name Dorothy Berto

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
					Source
Birth	14 Dec 1930	Spokane	Spokane Co.	Washington	
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr. m^{1} Harrell E. Hammette divorced 1969 m^{2} Stuart Wardrop 18 May 1973

Her Father Adopted by Harry Berto about 1935 Mother's Maiden Name Johanna Wold

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. info. on Children
							Source
F	1 Michelle René Hammette	Birth	08 oct 1957	San Jose	Santa Clara Co	California	D. Wardrop
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
	John Adams	Burial					
F	2 Eliseé Janine Hammette	Birth	21 Apr 1959	Portland	Multnomah Co.	Oregon	D. Wardrop
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
M	3 Mark Leslie Hammette	Birth	29 Dec 1965	Bellingham	Whatcom Co	Washington	D. Wardrop
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
F	4 Holly Lynn Hammette	Birth	29 Dec 1965	Bellingham	Whatcom Co.	Washington	D. Wardrop
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
	James Floris	Burial					
	5	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					

Compiler Mrs. Betty Leach
Address 4916 Vista Way
City, State, Zip Friday Harbor, WA 98250
Date

(206) 378-3483

Notes: Theodore Ripke was Dorothy's birth father Johanna Wold divorced Ripke about 1932. m^{2} Harry Berto about 1935. Harry Berto legally adopted Ted + Dorothy about 6 mo. to a year after he married their mother.

Husband's Full Name Harrell E. Hammette

Form A100. Family Group Sheet by The Everton Publishers, P.O. Box 368, Logan, UT 84321. Publishers of *The Genealogical Helper*. Send for a free catalogue with list and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Family Group Sheet

Husband's Full Name Theodore Richard Berto **Chart No.**

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	19 Feb 1928	Spokane	Spokane Co.	Washington	
Chr'nd					
Marr.	31 Dec 1955	Seattle	King Co.	Washington	div. 18 Feb 1972
Death					Seattle
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr. m^2 Jane Abercrombie Brant

His Father Adopted by Harry F. Berto in Ketchikan, Alaska Mother's Maiden Name Johanna Wold

Wife's Full Maiden Name Mildred Fillingham

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr. m^1 Lee Lay

Her Father Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. info. on Children
F	1 (Lay) Nancy Ann Berto	Birth	26 oct 1948	Baltimore	Baltimore Co.	Maryland	Legally adopted
		Marr.		Seattle	King Co.	Washington	div. Seattle.
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
	Michael Harris	Burial					
F	2 Coral Dee Berto	Birth					
		Marr.					div.
	Full Name of Spouse m^2 Kenneth Westerland	Death					
	m^1	Burial					
	3	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	4	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					

Compiler	Mrs. Betty Leach	Notes:
Address	4916 Vista Way	
City, State, Zip	Friday Harbor, WA 98250	
Date		

(206) 378-3483

Husband's Full Name Theodore Richard Berto

Form A100, Family Group Sheet by The Everton Publishers, P.O. Box 368, Logan, UT 84321. Publishers of The Genealogical Helper. Send for a free catalogue with list and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Family Group Sheet

Husband's Full Name Michael Harris **Chart No.**

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Marr.					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.

His Father Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name Nancy Ann Berto

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	26 oct 1948	Baltimore		Maryland	
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.

Her Father Adopted by Theodore Richard Berto Mother's Maiden Name Mildred Fillingham

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. info. on Children
M	1 Morgan Harris	Birth	04 Dec 1976	Seattle	King Co.	Washington	
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	2	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	3	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	4	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					

Compiler Mrs. Betty Leach

Address 4916 Vista Way

City, State, Zip Friday Harbor, WA 98250

Date

(206) 378-3483

Notes: Birth father - Lee Lay

Husband's Full Name Michael Harris

Form A100, Family Group Sheet by The Everton Publishers, P. O. Box 368, Logan, UT 84321. Publishers of The *Genealogical Helper*. Send for a free catalogue with list and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Family Group Record- 655

Page 1 of 1

Husband Peter Jefferson METZKER-2178

Born	Place	Ukiah, Umatillo, OR
Christened	Place	
Died	Place	
Buried	Place	
Married	Place	

Husband's father Benjamin METZKER-2185 MRIN: 658 ☐ Deceased

Husband's mother Jemima DAWSON-2196 ☐ Deceased

Wife Laura Mae MCCLURG-2179

Born	Place	Union, Union, OR
Christened	Place	
Died	Place	
Buried	Place	

Wife's father Given name(s) Last name MRIN: 664 ☐ Deceased

Wife's mother Grandma OLSON-2197 ☐ Deceased

Children List each child in order of birth.

1 Sex F **Genevieve A. METZKER-1398**

Born	29 Sep 1917	Place	Baker City, Baker, OR
Christened		Place	
Died		Place	
Buried		Place	

Spouse Robert Hirum BERTO-1381 MRIN: 399

Married Place

Prepared by Mrs. Betty Leach

Phone 707-537-1609

Date prepared 20 Jun 2000

Address
7541 Oak Leaf Drive
Santa Rosa, CA 95409-6263

Family Group Record- 655

Husband Peter Jefferson METZKER-2178

Born		Place Ukiah, Umatillo, OR
Christened		Place
Died		Place
Buried		Place
Married		Place

Husband's father Benjamin METZKER-2185 MRIN: 658 ☐ Deceased

Husband's mother Jemima DAWSON-2196 ☐ Deceased

Wife Laura Mae MCCLURG-2179

Born		Place Union, Union, OR
Christened		Place
Died		Place
Buried		Place

Wife's father Given name(s) Last name MRIN: 664 ☐ Deceased

Wife's mother Grandma OLSON-2197 ☐ Deceased

Children List each child in order of birth.

1 Sex F **Genevieve A. METZKER-1398**

Born	29 Sep 1917	Place Baker City, Baker, OR
Christened		Place
Died		Place
Buried		Place

Spouse Robert Hirum BERTO-1381 MRIN: 399

Married		Place

Prepared by Mrs. Betty Leach

Phone 707-537-1609

Date prepared 20 Jun 2000

Address
7541 Oak Leaf Drive
Santa Rosa, CA 95409-6263

Family Group Record- 655

Page 1 of 1

Husband Peter Jefferson METZKER-2178

Born	Place Ukiah, Umatillo, OR
Christened	Place
Died	Place
Buried	Place
Married	Place

Husband's father Benjamin METZKER-2185 MRIN: 658 ☐ Deceased

Husband's mother Jemima DAWSON-2196 ☐ Deceased

Wife Laura Mae MCCLURG-2179

Born	Place Union, Union, OR
Christened	Place
Died	Place
Buried	Place

Wife's father Given name(s) Last name MRIN: 664 ☐ Deceased

Wife's mother Grandma OLSON-2197 ☐ Deceased

Children List each child in order of birth.

1 Sex F **Genevieve A. METZKER-1398**

Born 29 Sep 1917	Place Baker City, Baker, OR
Christened	Place
Died	Place
Buried	Place

Spouse Robert Hirum BERTO-1381 MRIN: 399

Married	Place

Prepared by Mrs. Betty Leach	Address 7541 Oak Leaf Drive
Phone 707-537-1609	Santa Rosa, CA 95409-6263
Date prepared 20 Jun 2000	

#6

```
                                        FAMILY GROUP RECORD-60
23 Jul 1990                                                                                  Page 1
===================================================================================================
HUSBAND Carlton H. BERTO-104
---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
BORN:   Abt    1863         PLACE: Wis
CHR.:                       PLACE:
DIED:          1928         PLACE: WA
BUR.:                       PLACE: Ashton,Spink,SD
MARR:   15 Dec 1892         PLACE: Ashton,Spink,S Dakota
FATHER: Joseph Hirum Jr BERTO-95                                                 PARENTS' MRIN: 18
MOTHER: Eliza F.-98
===================================================================================================
WIFE    Dirkje "Dora" SIDERIUS-254
---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
BORN:    6 Oct 1870         PLACE: St Anna,Parochie,Leevwarden,Holland
CHR.:                       PLACE:
DIED:   14 Jun 1914         PLACE: ,,Washington
BUR.:                       PLACE: Ashton,Spink,S Dakota
FATHER:
MOTHER:
===================================================================================================
CHILDREN
===================================================================================================
 1.  NAME: Fred Carlton BERTO-255
---- BORN: 13 Sep 1893         PLACE: Ashton,Spink,S Dakota
 M   CHR.:                     PLACE:
     DIED: 12 Jun 1977         PLACE: ,,Washington
     BUR.:                     PLACE: Kent,King,Washington
     SPOUSE: Marian Christina ANDERSON-260                                       MRIN: 61
     MARR:                     PLACE:
---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 2.  NAME: Lawrence BERTO-256
---- BORN:                     PLACE: ,,Washington
 M   CHR.:                     PLACE:
     DIED: Abt    1976         PLACE: Sumner,,Washington
     BUR.:                     PLACE: ,,Washington
     SPOUSE: Dorothy M.-269                                                      MRIN: 62
     MARR: 13 Oct 1923         PLACE: Ashton,Spink,SD
---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 3.  NAME: Harry BERTO-257
---- BORN: 31 Mar 1903         PLACE: ,,Washington
 M   CHR.:                     PLACE:
     DIED:  9 Sep 1984         PLACE: Bellingham,,Washington
     BUR.:                     PLACE: Evergreen,Washelli,Seattle
     SPOUSE: Johanna WOLD-272                                                    MRIN: 63
     MARR: Abt    1935         PLACE: Ketchikan,Alaska
---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 4.  NAME: Robert Hirum BERTO-258
---- BORN:  6 May 1909         PLACE: ,,Washington
 M   CHR.:                     PLACE:
     DIED: 24 Nov 1987         PLACE: Caldwell,,Idaho
     BUR.:                     PLACE: Kent,King,Washington
     SPOUSE: Mrs.-275                                                            MRIN: 64
     MARR: (div)               PLACE:
===================================================================================================



                                           Phone:
---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
```

Family Group Sheet

Husband's Full Name Carlton H. Berto

Chart No.

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	1863			WI	
Chr'nd					
Marr	15 Dec 1892	Ashton	Spink	SD	
Death	1928			SD	
Burial	Ashton	Ashton	Spink	SD	

Places of Residence WI, SD; WA

Occupation Painter-Paper Hanger Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.

His Father Joseph Hirum Berto Mother's Maiden Name Eliza F. Crofoot

Wife's Full Maiden Name Dirkje (Dora) Siderius

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	06 oct 1870	St. Anna Parochie	Leeuwarden	Holland	
Chr'nd					
Death	14 June 1914		King	WA ?	
Burial	Ashton	Ashton	Spink	SD	

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other husbands, if any No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.

Her Father Klaas Siderius Mother's Maiden Name Akke van der Feen

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. info. on Children
M	1 Fred Carlton Berto	Birth	13 Sept 1893	Ashton	Spink	SD	
		Marr.				SD	
	Full Name of Spouse	Death	12 June 1977	Des Moines	King	WA	
	Marian Christina Anderson	Burial	Hillcrest	Kent	King	WA	
M	2 Lawrence C. Berto	Birth	26 Nov 1898	Ashton	Spink	SD	
		Marr.	13 oct 1928	Mellette	Spink	SD	
	Full Name of Spouse	Death	16 Apr 1975	Sumner	Pierce	WA	
	Dorothy M. Peck	Burial	Sumner	Sumner	Pierce	WA	
M	3 Harry F. Berto	Birth	31 Mar 1908			WA	
		Marr.	ca 1935	Ketchikan		Alaska	
	Full Name of Spouse	Death	09 Sept 1984	Blaine	Whatcom	WA	
	Johanna Wold	Burial	Evergreen-Washelli	Seattle	King	WA	
M	4 Robert Hirum Berto	Birth	06 May 1909			WA	
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse m1 Opal Ricks	Death	24 Nov 1987	Caldwell	Canyon	ID	
	m2 Genevieve Metzker	Burial	Hillcrest	Kent	King	WA	
	5	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					

Compiler

Address

City, State, Zip

Date

Notes:

Husband's Full Name Carlton H. Berto

Form A100 Family Group Sheet by The Everton Publishers P.O. Box 368 Logan, UT 84321 Publishers of The Genealogical Helper. Send for a free catalogue with list and full descriptions of many genealogical aids

Family Group Sheet

Husband's Full Name Carlton H. Berto **Chart No.**

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	1863	Central Wisconsin, probably Sechlerville near Black River Falls			
Chr'nd					
Marr.	15 Dec 1892	Ashton	Spink Co.	South Dakota	marr. cert.
Death	1928			South Dakota	
Burial	Ashton	Ashton	Spink Co.	South Dakota	gr. Stone

Places of Residence

Occupation　　Church Affiliation　　Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.

His Father Joseph Hirum Berto b. 1827 St. Edward's Tract, Montreal, lived in Hinesburg, VT., central Wisc. in 1844, Ashton, So Dak. 1870's, Kent, WA 1890's.

Mother's Maiden Name Eliza F. Crofoot

Wife's Full Maiden Name Dirkje (Dora) Siderius

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	06 oct 1870	St. Annaparochie	Leeuwarden	Holland	
Chr'nd					
Death	20 June 1914			Washington?	gr. stone *
Burial	Ashton	Ashton	Spink Co.	South Dakota	gr. Stone

Places of Residence

Occupation　　Church Affiliation　　Military Rec.

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.

Her Father Klaas Siderius

Mother's Maiden Name Akke van der Feen

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Childrens Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. info. on Children
	1 Fred Carlton Berto	Birth	13 Sept 1893	Ashton	Spink Co.	South Dakota	
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse b. Denmark	Death	12 June 1977	Des Moines		Washington	
	Marion C. Anderson	Burial	Hillcrest	Kent	King Co.	Washington	
	2 Lawrene C. Berto	Birth	26 Nov 1898	Ashton	Spink Co.	South Dakota	
		Marr.	about 1924	Mellette	Spink Co.	South Dakota	
	Full Name of Spouse	Death	16 Apr. 1975	Sumner	Pierce Co.	Washington	
	Dorothy Marie Peck	Burial	Sumner	Sumner	Pierce Co.	Washington	
	3 Harry F. Berto	Birth	31 Mar 1903			Washington	
		Marr.	about 1935	Ketchikan		Alaska	
	Full Name of Spouse	Death	09 Sept 1984	Bellingham	Whatcom Co	Washington	
	Johanna (Wold) Ripke	Burial	Evergreen Washelli	Seattle	King Co	Washington	
	4 Robert Hirum Berto	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death	? 1988	died in Caldwell, Idaho. (Raised by			
		Burial		Aunt Josie Latimer, Seattle)			
	5	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					

Notes.

Fred + Marion Berto
Ch: 9 Gr. Ch: 19

Harry
Ch: 2 Richard + Dorothy, Step ch. or adopted.

Robert
Ch: 3 Sons, Ronald Gene, ?Duaine or ?James, Roy Lee or Lee Roy deceased.
Robert divorced, Ron raised by mother + he knows nothing about Berto family.

Compiler

Address

City, State, Zip

Date

Notes: Berto information supplied by Sheri Lee, Tuscon. Much of the data is uncertain at this time.

*Dora is buried by her mother in the Siderius plot. Carlton is buried alone in the Ashton Cemetery.

Husband's Full Name Carlton H. Berto

Form A100, Family Group Sheet by The Everton Publishers, P.O. Box 368, Logan, UT 84321. Publishers of The Genealogical Helper. Send for a free catalogue with list and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

21 Mar 1990

used pencil because most info is uncertain

FAMILY GROUP RECORD

ENTER ALL DATA IN THIS ORDER:
NAMES: WATSON, John Henry
PLACES: Sharon, Windsr, Vt
DATES: 14 Apr 1794

To indicate that a child is an ancestor of the family representative, place an "X" behind the number pertaining to that child.

HUSBAND (full name) BERTO CARLTON H. (son Robert said middle name was Francis but I feel it was Hirum)

Born (date) 1863 Place central Wis, probably Sechlerville near Black River Falls

Chr. (date) Place

Marr. (date) 15 Dec 1892 Place Ashton Spink SD

Died (date) 1928 Place where?

Bur. (date) Place Ashton Spink SD

HUSBAND'S FATHER (full name) Joseph Hirum Berto - buried Kent, Wn

HUSBAND'S MOTHER (full maiden name) Eliza - no info at all

~~HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES~~ born 1827 St Edward's Tract, Montreal; lived in Hinesburg → central Wis in 1844 → Ashton 1870's → Kent 1890's

WIFE (full maiden name) SIDERIUS DIRKJE (DORA)

Born (date) 06 Oct 1870 Place St Annaparochie Leeuwarden Holland

Chr. (date) Place

Died (date) Jun 1914 Place Seattle * "Fred" moved body to Ashton from Seattle (Fred who?)

Bur. (date) Jun 1914 Place Ashton Spink SD

WIFE'S FATHER (full name) SIDERIUS KLAAS (Siderius - brother of Dora)

WIFE'S MOTHER (full maiden name) VAN DER FEEN AKKE (AGNES)

WIFE'S OTHER HUSBANDS

SEX M F	full names CHILDREN List Each Child (Whether Living or Dead) in Order of Birth SURNAME (CAPITALIZED) GIVEN NAMES	WHEN BORN DAY MONTH YEAR	WHERE BORN TOWN	COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY	DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE TO WHOM	WHEN DIED DAY MONTH YEAR
1	BERTO FRED CARLTON	13 Sep 1893	Ashton	Spink	SD	Marion C. Anderson of Denmark	12 Jun 1977
2	BERTO LAWRENCE	widow	lived in Sumner,	now dead		Dorothy	? 1976
3	BERTO HARRY F.	lived in	Bellingham	(raised by (Ketchikan	Aunt Alaska)	Kitty Burgan.	after June 1980
4	BERTO ROBERT HIRUM	died in	Caldwell Idaho	(was raised (Josie	Latimer, Seattle)	by Aunt	? 1988
5							
6							
7							
8							
9							
10							
11							

SOURCES OF INFORMATION

Fred + Marion are buried in DesMoines WA 9 children

Lawrence had Norma + Carlton

Harry had Richard + Dorothy (who were either step or adopted) (rumor has it that Richard does genealogy - no address yet)

Robert had 3 (or 4) sons (no grandchildren) Ronald Gene, (? Duaine ? James), Lee Roy (dec) Roy Lee or

Robert divorced, Ron raised by Mother so knows nothing about Berto family (+ doesn't care)

OTHER MARRIAGES

19 grandchildren

prepared by Sheri Lee, 5790 E. Territory Av, Tucson 85715 (602)299-7143
used pencil because most info is uncertain
21 Mar 1990

FAMILY GROUP RECORD

ENTER ALL DATA IN THIS ORDER:
NAMES: WATSON, John Henry
DATES: 14 Apr 1794
PLACES: Sharon, Windsr, Vt

To indicate that a child is an ancestor of the family representative, place an "X" behind the number pertaining to that child.

SBAND (full name) BERTO CARLTON H. (son Robert said middle name was Francis but I [illegible] it was Hirum)
Born (date) (13 ~~Aug~~ Oct) 1863 Place central Wis, probably Sechlerville near Black River Falls (Hixton, WI)
Chr. (date) Place
Marr. (date) 15 Dec 1892 Place Ashton Spink SD
Died (date) (24 Dec) 1928 Place where ? (Aberdeen Brown SD) (ae 65 y 2 m 11 da. at death)
Bur. (date) Place Ashton Spink SD
HUSBAND'S FATHER (full name) Joseph Hirum Berto - buried Kent, Wn HUSBAND'S MOTHER (full maiden name) Eliza - no info at all
~~HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES~~ born 1827 St Edward's Tract, Montreal; lived in Hinesburg → central Wis in 1844 → Ashton 1870's → Kent 1890's

WIFE (full maiden name) SIDERIUS DIRKJE (DORA)
Born (date) 06 Oct 1870 Place St Annaparochie Leeuwarden Holland
Chr. (date) Place
Died (date) Jun 1914 Place Seattle "Fred" moved body to Ashton from Seattle (Fred who?)
Bur. (date) Jun 1914 Place Ashton Spink SD
WIFE'S FATHER (full name) SIDERIUS KLAAS WIFE'S MOTHER (full maiden name) VAN DER FEEN AKKE (AGNES)
WIFE'S OTHER HUSBANDS

	SEX M F	full names CHILDREN List Each Child (Whether Living or Dead) in Order of Birth SURNAME (CAPITALIZED) GIVEN NAMES	WHEN BORN DAY MONTH YEAR	WHERE BORN TOWN	COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY	DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE TO WHOM	WHEN DIED DAY MONTH YEAR
1		BERTO FRED CARLTON	13 Sep 1893	Ashton, (SD)	Spink	SD	(17 Feb 1917) (Christina) Marion C. Anderson of Denmark	12 Jun 1977
2		BERTO LAWRENCE	(26 Nov 1898) widow	(Ashton, SD) lived in Sumner,	now dead		(13 Oct 1923) Dorothy (Mc Peck)	w (16 Apr) ? 1976 Sumner.
3		BERTO HARRY F.	31 Mar 1903, lived in	Bellingham WA	(raised by (Ketchikan	Aunt Alaska	Kitty Buradn Johanna Wold WA	(9 Sep 1984) 1980 Blaine, WA
4		BERTO ROBERT HIRUM	died in	Caldwell Idaho	(was (Josie	raised Lati	by Aunt mer, Seattle)	? 1988
5								
6								
7								
8								
9		Fred + Lawrence m. Mellette,	SD	Harry 2 Ch adopted or Step Theodore Richard + Dorothy Wardrop · Bellingham				
10				Sumner 1984				
11								

SOURCES OF INFORMATION

Fred + Marion are buried in DesMoines WA 9 children 19 grandchildren
Lawrence had Norma + Carlton
Harry had Richard + Dorothy (who were either step or adopted) (rumor has it that Richard does genealogy - no address yet)
Robert had 3 (or 4) sons (no grandchildren) Ronald Gene, (? Duaine ? James), Lee Roy (Roy Lee or) (dec)
Robert divorced, Ron raised by Mother so knows nothing about Berto family. (+ doesn't care)

OTHER MARRIAGES

duplicate

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-18

6 Aug 1990 Page 1 of 2

HUSBAND Joseph Hirum Jr BERTO-95

BORN: 4 Jun 1827 PLACE: St. Edouard's,Montreal,Can bible rec.
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: Sept ~~1905~~/1907 PLACE: Des Moines,WA bible rec
BUR.: PLACE: Kent,King,WA bible rec. 1st May 1854
MARR: 14 Jun 1854 PLACE: Wis Copy of bible record
FATHER: Joseph Hirum Sr BARTO-92 PARENTS' MRIN: 17
MOTHER: Dorcas HALL-93

WIFE Eliza F. CROFOOT-98

BORN: 10 Nov Sep 1827 PLACE: ,,NY bible rec. 10 Nov.
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 23 May 1900 PLACE: Des Moines,WA
BUR.: PLACE: Kent,King,WA
FATHER:
MOTHER:

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Sarah A. BERTO-99
---- BORN: Abt 1855 17 July 1855 PLACE: Wis date from Copy of bible record.
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 20 May 1889 PLACE: Wis,died,young Sechlerville Jackson Wisc.
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: John SAUSMAN-279 MRIN: 65
MARR: 3 Jul 1877 PLACE: Hixton,Jackson,WI

2. NAME: Emma Maria BERTO-100
---- BORN: 1856 7 Nov 1856 PLACE: Wis date from Copy of bible record
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 7 Jan 1933 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE: Kent,King,WA bible rec.
SPOUSE: Ira Nathaniel ALLEN-284 MRIN: 66
MARR: 23 Jan 1876 PLACE: Hixton,Jackson,WI Copy of bible record.

3. NAME: Caroline Philena "Cad" BERTO-101
---- BORN: Abt 1858 28 Mar 1857 PLACE: Wis date from copy of bible record.
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 7 June 1938 PLACE: Alaska bible record.
BUR.: PLACE: Kent,King,WA
SPOUSE: Frederic H CARPENTER-289 MRIN: 67
MARR: 12 Feb 1977 PLACE: Hixton,Jackson,WI Copy of bible record.

4. NAME: Jannette "Nettie" BERTO-102 Janett Miranda from BR
---- BORN: Abt 1860 2 Feb 1859 PLACE: date from copy of Bible record
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 28 June 1939 PLACE: bible rec.
BUR.: PLACE: Kent,King,WA
SPOUSE: Joseph SPARLING-291 MRIN: 68
MARR: 12 Oct PLACE: maybe,Ashton,SD Copy of bible record.

Phone:

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-18

6 Aug 1990

Page 2 of 2

HUSBAND Joseph Hirum (Jr) BERTO-95 Yr of Birth 1827
WIFE Eliza F. CROFOOT-98 Yr of Birth 1827

CHILDREN (continued)

5. NAME: Carl Francis J.? BERTO-103
---- BORN: 1861 19 Dec PLACE: Wis
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 12 Aug 1863 PLACE: Wis
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

date from copy of bible record.
bible rec

6. NAME: Carlton H. BERTO-104
---- BORN: Aug 1864 PLACE: Wis
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: Dec 1928 PLACE: WA
BUR.: PLACE: Ashton,Spink,SD
SPOUSE: Dirkje "Dora" SIDERIUS-254 MRIN: 60
MARR: 15 Dec 1892 PLACE: Ashton,Spink,S Dakota

bible rec Gave b d as 13 Aug 1864
bible rec.

7. NAME: Elizabeth F. J.? "Lizzie" BERTO-105
---- BORN: 13 Jun 1866 PLACE: Sechlerville,Jackson,Wis
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 9 Nov. 1939 PLACE: WA
BUR.: PLACE: Hillcrest,Kent,King,WA
SPOUSE: Herbert J. LATIMER-296 MRIN: 69
MARR: 21 July 1887 PLACE: Spink Co, Territory of Dakota

date copy of bible records.
bible rec.

witnesses Carrie Carpenter + Emma Allen.

B1 P 3

Ray + Katherine Berto
1332 Newport Drive
Meridian, Idaho, 83642
208-888-7222
address + telephone
no. as of July 1990

Bible in possession of Ray Berto. ~~How did Ray get possession of bible?~~ His father must have obtained it from the Latimers.
Robert Berto lived with the Latimers of Des Moines.

Dorothy Berto - Lawrence's wife - She was about 86 years old at time of my conversation with her. + widow. She provided following information

Did Violy (Violet) die in Wash.

M1 Vi(olet) had 1 boy - [died Washington, unclear who she meant]

M2 ? she had children from previous marriage.
lived Idaho.

M3 believes he had children from 3rd marriage.

As of 2/25/2000
Gave Ray Berto's
address + telephone
as follows.

Ray Berto - m1 ended in divorce (had son Norman Alvane Berto who took name of Leonhart, source Sheri Lee.
Ray Lee Berto really needs to be contacted again to verify information.

DESCENDANCY CHART

```
1-- Joseph Hirum Jr BERTO-95 (1827)
 sp-Eliza F.-98 (1827)
    2-- Sarah A. BERTO-99 (1855)
     sp-John SAUSMAN-279
        3-- Effie SAUSMAN-281
        3-- Carrie SAUSMAN-282
         sp-Paul DUXBURY-363
            4-- Billie-321
            4-- others-362
        3-- Will SAUSMAN-283 - Ashton
            4-- Ray SAUSMAN-322
            4-- Mary Jane SAUSMAN-323
    2-- Emma Maria BERTO-100 (1856)
     sp-Ira Nathaniel ALLEN-284
        3-- (Jannette) May ALLEN-285 (1877)
         sp-George M. CHESNEY-324 (1869)
            4-- Irene CHESNEY-325
             sp-Max MC GILLVRAY-341
            4-- Marie CHESNEY-326
             sp-John DOYLE-342
        3-- Amy A. ALLEN-286 (1881)
         sp-HOLDREDGE-329
            4-- Carl HOLDREDGE-330 (1902) Burbank or Culver City - maybe dec.
         sp-CORDELL-331
        3-- Ira B. ALLEN-287 (1888)
        3-- Eda Ina "Babe" ALLEN-288
         sp-Jacob MINNICH-332
            4-- Virginia MINNICH-333
             sp-Richard HOGBEN-349
            4-- John MINNICH-334
             sp-Thelma WICK-357
            4-- Robarto B MINNICH-335 - Ketchikan
            4-- Mary Pauline MINNICH-336
             sp-MC MANIS-361
    2-- Caroline Philena BERTO-101 (1858)
     sp-Frederic CARPENTER-289
        3-- Kitty CARPENTER-290
         sp-CODY-320
            4-- Caroline CODY-309
         sp-Jimmy BURGAN-308
    2-- Jannette N BERTO-102 (1860)
     sp-SPARLING-291
        3-- Edith SPARLING-292
         sp-CAVANAUGH-310
            4-- son CAVANAUGH-311
            4-- Eileen CAVANAUGH-312
        3-- Jock SPARLING-293
            4-- Frances SPARLING-313
        3-- Ed SPARLING-294
            4-- girl SPARLING-314
        3-- Vivian SPARLING-295
         sp-Roy TORVINIA Judge-315
            4-- son TORVINIA-316
            4-- son TORVINIA-317
    2-- Carl Francis BERTO-103 (1861)
    2-- Carlton H. BERTO-104 (1863)
```

Maybe Saucomon
or
Saucemon or
Sauceman

```
---------------------------------------------------------------------------------
    sp-Dirkje "Dora" SIDERIUS-254 (1870)
       3-- Fred Carlton BERTO-255 (1893)
        sp-Marian C ANDERSON-260 (1895)
           4-- Violet Givenith BERTO-259
           4-- Doretta Marie BERTO-261
           4-- Marvin BERTO-262 very ill
           4-- Warren Carroll BERTO-263
           4-- Frances Irene BERTO-264 - [illegible]
           4-- Richard LaVerne BERTO-265
           4-- Robert Darrell BERTO-266
           4-- Dean Merrett BERTO-267
           4-- Lorelie Marion BERTO-268
       3-- Lawrence BERTO-256
        sp-Dorothy M.-269
           4-- Norma BERTO-270
           4-- Carlton BERTO-271
       3-- Harry BERTO-257 (1903)
        sp-Johanna WOLD-272
           4-- (adp) Theodore R BERTO-273
           4-- (adp) Dorothy BERTO-274
       3-- Robert Hirum BERTO-258 (1909)
        sp-Mrs.-275
           4-- Ronald Gene BERTO-276 (1948)
           4-- Roy Lee BERTO-277
           4-- boy BERTO-278
   2-- Elizabeth L BERTO-105 (1867)
    sp-LATIMER-296
       3-- Harry N. LATIMER-297 (1891)
        sp-Josephine H. "Josie"-299 (1892)
           4-- Harry Millard LATIMER-298 (1919) deceased
           4-- James LATIMER-300
           4-- Howard LATIMER-301
=================================================================================
```

#1

Herbert J Latimer Bk 1, p3
Lizzie Berto

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-65

10 Sep 1990

Page 1 of 2

HUSBAND John H. Saucomon/ SAUSMAN-279

BORN: 14 Apr 1847 PLACE: ,,PA
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 26 Apr 1897 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE: Sechlerville,Jackson,Wis
MARR: 3 Jul 1877 PLACE: Hixton,Jackson,WI
FATHER:
MOTHER:

WIFE Sarah A. BERTO-99

BORN: 17 Jul 1856 PLACE: ,,Wis
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 20 May 1889 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE: Sechlerville,Jackson,Wis
FATHER: Joseph Hirum Jr BERTO-95 PARENTS' MRIN: 18
MOTHER: Eliza F. CROFOOT-98

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Effie Cordelia SAUSMAN-281
---- BORN: 13 Apr 1878 PLACE: ,,WI
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 13 Mar 1960 PLACE: ,Jackson Co,WI
BUR.: PLACE: Mellette,Spink,SD ← a ha!
SPOUSE: Paul L. DUXBURY-363 MRIN: 176
MARR: PLACE:

David Jones of Mellette 16 Jan 1901
Effie Saucoman of Ashton Redfield

2. NAME: Carrie SAUSMAN-282
---- BORN: PLACE: ,,WI
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE: ,,IA
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: WEBBER-801 MRIN: 100
MARR: PLACE:

3. NAME: Will J. SAUSMAN-283 Sausoman
---- BORN: Aug 1887 PLACE: ,,WI
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: ca 1950 PLACE: ,,SD Dl. Rec# 7317
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Victoria Grandpre b. ca 1891, SD MRIN: 81
MARR: PLACE: Bk. H, p8 Spink Co. SD.

2286 Raymond John b. 09 Apr. 1914 Mellette
6681 Mary Jean b. 21 Feb 1924 Tetonka Twp SD
4288 David Arnold b. 10 Feb 1918 Mellette

4. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

Phone:

Death Rec Robert James Lattimer
9070 Ca. 1964

#2

```
                              FAMILY GROUP RECORD-66
23 Jul 1990                                                                Page 1
==================================================================================
HUSBAND Ira Nathaniel ALLEN-284
----------------------------------------------------------------------------------
BORN:                    PLACE: ,Rock,WI
CHR.:                    PLACE:
DIED:                    PLACE:
BUR.:                    PLACE:
MARR:   23 Jan 1876      PLACE: Hixton,Jackson,WI
FATHER:
MOTHER:
==================================================================================
WIFE    Emma Maria BERTO-100
----------------------------------------------------------------------------------
BORN:          1856      PLACE: Wis
CHR.:                    PLACE:
DIED:          1933      PLACE:
BUR.:                    PLACE: Kent,King,WA
FATHER: Joseph Hirum Jr BERTO-95                               PARENTS' MRIN: 18
MOTHER: Eliza F.-98
==================================================================================
CHILDREN
==================================================================================
 1.  NAME: (Jannette) May ALLEN-285
---- BORN:         1877        PLACE:
 F   CHR.:                     PLACE:
     DIED:         1954        PLACE:
     BUR.:                     PLACE: Kent,King,WA
     SPOUSE: George M. CHESNEY-324                             MRIN: 82
     MARR:                     PLACE:
----------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 2.  NAME: Amy A. ALLEN-286
---- BORN:         1881        PLACE: Ashton,Spink,SDak
 F   CHR.:                     PLACE:
     DIED:         1923        PLACE:
     BUR.:                     PLACE: Kent,King,WA             has other marriages
     SPOUSE: HOLDREDGE-329                                     MRIN: 83
     MARR:                     PLACE:
----------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 3.  NAME: Ira B. ALLEN-287
---- BORN:         1888        PLACE:
 M   CHR.:                     PLACE:
     DIED:         1907        PLACE:
     BUR.:                     PLACE: Kent,King,WA
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                     PLACE:
----------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 4.  NAME: Eda Ina "Babe" ALLEN-288
---- BORN:                     PLACE:
 F   CHR.:                     PLACE:
     DIED:                     PLACE:
     BUR.:                     PLACE: Alaska?
     SPOUSE: Jacob MINNICH-332                                 MRIN: 85
     MARR:                     PLACE:
==================================================================================



                              Phone:
----------------------------------------------------------------------------------
```

#3

```
                                    FAMILY GROUP RECORD-67
23 Jul 1990                                                                          Page 1
==================================================================================================
HUSBAND Frederic CARPENTER-289
--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
BORN:                   PLACE:
CHR.:                   PLACE:
DIED:                   PLACE:
BUR.:                   PLACE:
MARR:   12 Feb 1977     PLACE: Hixton,Jackson,WI
FATHER:
MOTHER:
==================================================================================================
WIFE    Caroline Philena "Cad" BERTO-101
--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
BORN:   Abt    1858     PLACE: Wis
CHR.:                   PLACE:
DIED:                   PLACE: Alaska
BUR.:                   PLACE: Kent,King,WA
FATHER: Joseph Hirum Jr BERTO-95                                          PARENTS' MRIN: 18
MOTHER: Eliza F.-98
==================================================================================================
CHILDREN
==================================================================================================
 1.  NAME: Kitty CARPENTER-290
---- BORN:                   PLACE:
 F   CHR.:                   PLACE:
     DIED:                   PLACE:
     BUR.:                   PLACE:                                   has other marriages
     SPOUSE: CODY-320                                                 MRIN: 79
     MARR:                   PLACE:
--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 2.  NAME:
---- BORN:                   PLACE:
     CHR.:                   PLACE:
     DIED:                   PLACE:
     BUR.:                   PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                   PLACE:
--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 3.  NAME:
---- BORN:                   PLACE:
     CHR.:                   PLACE:
     DIED:                   PLACE:
     BUR.:                   PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                   PLACE:
--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 4.  NAME:
---- BORN:                   PLACE:
     CHR.:                   PLACE:
     DIED:                   PLACE:
     BUR.:                   PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                   PLACE:
==================================================================================================


                                      Phone:
--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
```

#4

1914 1942 1813 1958 165 36 1952

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-68

23 Jul 1990 Page 1

HUSBAND SPARLING-291 Joseph Sparling

BORN: PLACE: Canada
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
MARR: PLACE: maybe,Ashton,SD
FATHER: William Sparling? d. 16 Dec 1905, Mellette, Spink Co., SD ae 76 b 1829 Ontario Canada
MOTHER: Mary Jane Telford X b. Canada

WIFE Jannette "Nettie" BERTO-102 Janetta Miranda Berto from Edith's birth record

BORN: Abt 1860 PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE: Kent,King,WA
FATHER: Joseph Hirum Jr BERTO-95 PARENTS' MRIN: 18
MOTHER: Eliza F.-98

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Edith May SPARLING-292
---- BORN: 13 Sept 1887 PLACE: Ashton Spink SD Cer 1954-1955 Delayed BC! 7085
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: CAVANAUGH-310 MRIN: 73
MARR: PLACE:

Supporting data
WA BC. Ida Aileen Cavanaugh ae 22 b SD
Alaska BC. Frank Eustace Cavanaugh ae 35
#000890

2. NAME: Jock SPARLING-293
---- BORN: PLACE:
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: MRIN: 74
MARR: PLACE:

3. NAME: Ed SPARLING-294
---- BORN: PLACE:
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: MRIN: 75
MARR: PLACE:

Joseph w/ & Janett Berto
Henry w/ Cora Elizabeth Latimer
Edward w/ Clara Delphane Smith
were brothers.

4. NAME: Vivian SPARLING-295
---- BORN: PLACE:
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Roy TORVINIA Judge-315 MRIN: 76
MARR: PLACE:

William Sparling ae 76 d. Mellette
16 Dec 1905. b. Ca. 1829

(Over)

Phone:

Md 18 Sept 1854
Henry Sparling b. ca 1850 Canada w/. Cora Elizabeth Latimer b. ca 1860 OH; d 25 March 1941 f. Wm Sparling m. Mary Jane Telford. ae 86 6mo 4 day
22 Oct 1855 Edward Sparling b. ca 1856, Canada; w/ Clara Delphane Smith b c 1866 NY
d 22 Oct 1938, f. Wm Sparling b. Ontario, Canada; m. Mary J. Telford b. Canada

Sparling

Was Cora sister of Herbert Latimer?

Henry Sparling ae 36 1890 b Canada ; Cora Elizabeth E. Latimer ae 30, 1890 b N.H.

11789 Charles Merrill 18 July 1890, Jefferson Twp. Spink

13540 Chester Blain 24 Mar 1892

11768 Raymond Henry 01 ~~June~~ Jan 1884 Jefferson Twp. Dakota

13541 Ralph Wallace 28 Oct. 1896 Ashton

12387 Herbert Jones b. 28 Nov 1898 Jefferson Twp.

J. Edward Sparling m. Clara O. Smith

14360 Esther Sparling 10 Nov 1893. Ashton marriage Bk G. p 43

14152 Mary Ellen 01 July 1890 Ashton

#7

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-69

23 Jul 1990

Page 1

HUSBAND LATIMER-296

BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
MARR: PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:

WIFE Elizabeth "Lizzie" BERTO-105

BORN: Abt 1867 PLACE: Wis
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE: WA
BUR.: PLACE: Kent,King,WA
FATHER: Joseph Hirum Jr BERTO-95 PARENTS' MRIN: 18
MOTHER: Eliza F.-98

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Harry N. LATIMER-297
---- BORN: 1891 PLACE:
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 1978 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE: Kent,King,WA
SPOUSE: Josephine H. "Josie"-299 MRIN: 70
MARR: Abt 1918 PLACE:

2. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

3. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

4. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

Phone:

Spalding

[illegible]

[illegible] Spalding [illegible] 1884 [illegible]

11747 Clarissa Mariner 11 July 1840, Jefferson Co. [illegible]

[illegible]

11748 Benjamin Hardy 21 June 1884 [illegible]

1860 Ralph Williams [illegible]

11884 Herbert James [illegible] 1871 [illegible]

of Edward Spalding m Clara B. Smith

11886 Elizabeth Spalding 18 Nov 1871 [illegible]

[illegible] 1 July 1880 [illegible]

11887 Mary [illegible]

The following is an example of a family group record print out

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-17

1 Jan 1980 Great grandparents of Carlton H. Barto. Page 1 of 2

HUSBAND Joseph BARTO-92

BORN: Apr 1798 PLACE: Hinesburg,Chittenden,Vt
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 9 Jan 1868 PLACE: Springvale,Fond du Lac,WI
BUR.: PLACE: Reed's Corners,Bethel Cem,Mentomen Twp
MARR: PLACE: Vt
FATHER: John Barto of Hinesburg
MOTHER: Martha Place of Hinesburg
} died near Kalamazoo at either Cooper Center or Gull Prairie

WIFE Dorcas Philena HALL-93 10th child of Edward

BORN: 1 May 1802 PLACE: Georgia Twp,Franklin,Vt
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 1879 PLACE: Springvale,FonduLac,WI
BUR.: PLACE: Reed's Corners,Bethel Cem,Mentomen Twp,FonduLac
FATHER: Edward Hall
MOTHER:

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Harriet BARTO-94
F
BORN: 1822 PLACE: Vt
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: Jul 1869 PLACE: North,Central,WI
BUR.: PLACE: searching
SPOUSE: John Glynis
MARR: PLACE: Vt

Married first in Vt, he died, married second in Wis. to Perry Clark. Have her desc. (ie Carol Severson)

2. NAME: Lucian Warren BERTO-57
M
BORN: 15 Apr 1825 PLACE: Hinesburg,Chittenden,Vt
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 29 Nov 1900 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE: Sechlerville,Jackson,Wis
SPOUSE: Jane Elizabeth MACK-58 MRIN: 13
MARR: 27 Oct 1844 PLACE: Hudson,Walworth,Wis

My line. Have nearly all desc.

3. NAME: Joseph Hirum BERTO-95
N
BORN: 1837 PLACE: St. Edouard's,Montreal,Can
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 1905/1907 PLACE: Des Moines,WA
BUR.: PLACE: Kent,WA
SPOUSE: Eliza F.-98 MRIN: 18
MARR: Abt 1853 PLACE: Wis

father of Carlton H

Have ~~many~~ all first generation names, few dates, some second generation & Many desc.

4. NAME: Mariah Elizabeth BERTO-96
F
BORN: 16 Mar 1833 PLACE: St Edouard's,Montreal,Can
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 12 Apr 1910 PLACE: Sechlerville,Jackson,WI
BUR.: PLACE: Sechlerville,Jackson,WI
SPOUSE: Garry Martin
MARR: PLACE: ~~Hixton~~
Hixton

Live near my parents. Have a nearly complete line of Martins

Bob + Sheri Lee
MSC 4263
63 N. Pagosa Blvd. Ste B3
Pagosa Springs, Co 81147-8337
(970) 731-3123

Phone:

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-17

1 Jan 1980

Page 2 of 2

HUSBAND Joseph BARTO-92 Yr of Birth 1798
WIFE Dorcas Philena HALL-93 Yr of Birth 1802

CHILDREN (continued)

5. NAME: girl BERTO-97
---- BORN: PLACE: We think she married in Vt. and
F CHR.: PLACE: stayed there.
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

The Barto men were usually - timber - sawmill - lumberjack types. In Vermont they were close friends with Ira & Ethan Allen, the "Green Mountain Boys". Ira's son, also Ira, married Emma Maria, ~~in Wis~~.

daughter of Joseph Hiram Barto. Jr., & Eliza F. Crofoot, in Wisc. 23 Jan. 1876.

This is an example of the PAF-Mormon program's pedigree rint out.

I dont know how to change date - yet.

```
                                                          PEDIGREE CHART

                                                            1 Jan 1980                                              Chart No. 1


                                                                                                          16 -------------------------
                                                                                                            ¦
                                                                       8 Lucian Warren BERTO-57-------------¦
                                                                        ¦ B: 15 Apr 1825                    ¦
                                                                        ¦ P: Hinesburg,Chittenden,Vt      17 -------------------------
                                                                        ¦ M: 27 Oct 1844   --13
                                    4 Joseph Andrew BARTO-22------------¦ P: Hudson,Walworth,Wis
                                     ¦ B: 22 Nov 1848                   ¦ D: 29 Nov 1900
                                     ¦ P: Rosendale,F,Wisconsin         ¦ P:                              18 -------------------------
                                     ¦ M: 31 Dec 1882   --7             ¦                                   ¦
                                     ¦ P: Excelsior,C,Wisconsin        9 Jane Elizabeth MACK-58-------------¦
                                     ¦ D:  4 Jan 1921                     B: 30 Dec 1826                  19 -------------------------
                                     ¦ P: North Clayton,C,Wisconsin       P: Ithaca?,,New York
2 Harry Warren BARTO-7---------------¦                                    D: 18 Mar 1867
 ¦ B: 24 Sep 1890                    ¦                                    P: Weyauwega,Waupaca,Wis        20 -------------------------
 ¦ P: North Clayton,C,Wisconsin      ¦                                                                      ¦
 ¦ M: 10 Mar 1915   --4              ¦                                 10 Thomas KISSACK-70-----------------¦
 ¦ P:                                ¦                                  ¦ B:        1825                    ¦
 ¦ D:  1 Mar 1970                    ¦                                  ¦ P: Jurby,IOM,U.K.               21 -------------------------
 ¦ P: Tomah,Monroe,Wisconsin         ¦                                  ¦ M: 24 Dec 1851   --14
 ¦                                  5 Elizabeth KISSACK-23--------------¦ P: Michael,IOM,U.K.
 ¦                                     B: 18 Oct 1855                   ¦ D:  4 Feb 1893
 ¦                                     P: Grays Lake,Lake,Illinois      ¦ P: Mitchell,Mitchell,Iowa       22 -------------------------
 ¦                                     D: 20 Jan 1914                   ¦                                   ¦
 ¦ My Mother                           P: Soldiers Grove,C,Wisconsin   11 Elizabeth QUIGGAN-71--------------¦
Vesta Marie BARTO-3---------------                                        B: 22 May 1825                  23 -------------------------
 ¦ B: 22 Aug 1915                                                         P: Michael,IOM
 ¦ P: Mt Zion,Crawford,Wisconsin                                          D: 15 Jun 1877
 ¦ M: 23 Sep 1939   --1                                                   P: North Clayton,Crawford,Wis 24 -------------------------
 ¦ P: Webster City,Hamilton,Iowa                                                                            ¦
 ¦ D:                                                                  12 John MILLER-78--------------------¦
 ¦ P:                                                                   ¦ B: 20 May 1820                    ¦
 ¦Robert John HENDRICKS-2--------                                       ¦ P: ,Monroe,Ohio                 25 -------------------------
 ¦ Spouse                                                               ¦ M: 21 Nov 1841   --15
 ¦                                  6 Marion Francis MILLER-29----------¦ P: ,Washington,Ohio
 ¦                                   ¦ B:        1860                   ¦ D: 10 Mar 1884
 ¦                                   ¦ P: ,Monroe,Ohio                  ¦ P: MtZion,Crawford,Wis          26 -------------------------
 ¦                                   ¦ M:        1889   --8             ¦                                   ¦
 ¦                                   ¦ P: ,Crawford,Wisconsin          13 Elizabeth KEENE-79----------------¦
 ¦                                   ¦ D:        1936                     B:  9 Jun 1820                  27 -------------------------
 ¦                                   ¦ P: ,Crawford,Wisconsin             P: ,Washington,Ohio
3 Elzora MILLER-8--------------------¦                                    D:  2 Oct 1886
   B: 28 Feb 1895                    ¦                                    P: MtZion,Crawford,Wis          28 -------------------------
   P: Richwood Twp,C,Wisconsin       ¦                                                                      ¦
   D:                                ¦                                 14 John WOOD-88----------------------¦
   P: Sparta,Monroe,Wisconsin        ¦                                  ¦ B:        1829/1830               ¦
                                     ¦                                  ¦ P: Caps,Fulton,Illinois         29 -------------------------
                                     ¦                                  ¦ M: 19 Oct 1857   --16
                                    7 Ellen Jennette WOOD-30------------¦ P: Scott,Crawford,Wis
                                       B: 11 May 1862                   ¦ D: 22 Feb 1863
                                       P: West Fork,C,Wisconsin         ¦ P: Moscow,Fayette,Tenn          30 -------------------------
ame and address of submitter:          D:     Mar 1962                  ¦                                   ¦
                                       P: Boscobel,Grant,Wisconsin     15 Mary Ann DAVIS-89-----------------¦
                                                                          B:       1839                   31 -------------------------
                                                                          P: West Fork,Crawford,Wis
                                                                          D:       1913
Phone:                                                                    P: West Fork,Crawford,Wis
```

This is an example of the PAF-Mormon program's pedigree print out.

I don't know how to change date-yet.

```
                                                         PEDIGREE CHART

                                                           1 Jan 1980                                                     Chart No. 1

                                                                                                        16 -------------------------
                                                                                                          |
                                                                      8 Lucian Warren BERTO-57-----------|
                                                                       | B: 15 Apr 1825                   |
                                                                       | P: Hinesburg,Chittenden,Vt    17 -------------------------
                                                                       | M: 27 Oct 1844   --13
                                   4 Joseph Andrew BARTO-22------------| P: Hudson,Walworth,Wis
                                    | B: 22 Nov 1848                   | D: 29 Nov 1900
                                    | P: Rosendale,F,Wisconsin         | P:                            18 -------------------------
                                    | M: 31 Dec 1882   --7             |                                  |
                                    | P: Excelsior,C,Wisconsin        9 Jane Elizabeth MACK-58-----------|
                                    | D:  4 Jan 1921                     B: 30 Dec 1826                19 -------------------------
                                    | P: North Clayton,C,Wisconsin       P: Ithaca?,,New York
 2 Harry Warren BARTO-7--------------|                                   D: 18 Mar 1867
  | B: 24 Sep 1890                   |                                   P: Weyauwega,Waupaca,Wis      20 -------------------------
  | P: North Clayton,C,Wisconsin     |                                                                    |
  | M: 10 Mar 1915   --4             |                               10 Thomas KISSACK-70----------------|
  | P:                               |                                 | B:       1825                    |
  | D:  1 Mar 1970                   |                                 | P: Jurby,IOM,U.K.             21 -------------------------
  | P: Tomah,Monroe,Wisconsin        |                                 | M: 24 Dec 1851   --14
  |                                5 Elizabeth KISSACK-23--------------| P: Michael,IOM,U.K.
  |                                   B: 18 Oct 1855                   | D:  4 Feb 1893
  |                                   P: Grays Lake,Lake,Illinois      | P: Mitchell,Mitchell,Iowa     22 -------------------------
  |                                   D: 20 Jan 1914                   |                                  |
  |My mother                          P: Soldiers Grove,C,Wisconsin 11 Elizabeth QUIGGAN-71-------------|
 Vesta Marie BARTO-3---------------                                      B: 22 May 1825                23 -------------------------
  | B: 22 Aug 1915                                                       P: Michael,IOM
  | P: Mt Zion,Crawford,Wisconsin                                        D: 15 Jun 1877
  | M: 23 Sep 1939   --1                                                 P: North Clayton,Crawford,Wis 24 -------------------------
  | P: Webster City,Hamilton,Iowa                                                                         |
  | D:                                                               12 John MILLER-78-------------------|
  | P:                                                                 | B: 20 May 1820                   |
  |Robert John HENDRICKS-2--------                                     | P: ,Monroe,Ohio               25 -------------------------
  | Spouse                                                             | M: 21 Nov 1841   --15
  |                                6 Marion Francis MILLER-29----------| P: ,Washington,Ohio
  |                                 | B:         1860                  | D: 10 Mar 1884
  |                                 | P: ,Monroe,Ohio                  | P: MtZion,Crawford,Wis        26 -------------------------
  |                                 | M:         1889   --8            |                                  |
  |                                 | P: ,Crawford,Wisconsin       13 Elizabeth KEENE-79---------------|
  |                                 | D:         1936                    B:  9 Jun 1820                27 -------------------------
  |                                 | P: ,Crawford,Wisconsin             P: ,Washington,Ohio
 3 Elzora MILLER-8-------------------|                                   D:  2 Oct 1886
    B: 28 Feb 1895                   |                                   P: MtZion,Crawford,Wis        28 -------------------------
    P: Richwood Twp,C,Wisconsin      |                                                                    |
    D:                               |                               14 John WOOD-88---------------------|
    P: Sparta,Monroe,Wisconsin       |                                 | B:         1829/1830             |
                                     |                                 | P: Caps,Fulton,Illinois       29 -------------------------
                                     |                                 | M: 19 Oct 1857   --16
                                   7 Ellen Jennette WOOD-30------------| P: Scott,Crawford,Wis
                                      B: 11 May 1862                   | D: 22 Feb 1863
                                      P: West Fork,C,Wisconsin         | P: Moscow,Fayette,Tenn        30 -------------------------
.ame and address of submitter:        D:     Mar 1962                  |                                  |
                                      P: Boscobel,Grant,Wisconsin    15 Mary Ann DAVIS-89----------------|
                                                                         B:         1839               31 -------------------------
                                                                         P: West Fork,Crawford,Wis
                                                                         D:         1913
Phone:                                                                   P: West Fork,Crawford,Wis
```

#6-1

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-61

23 Jul 1990
Page 1 of 2

HUSBAND Fred Carlton BERTO-255

BORN: 13 Sep 1893 PLACE: Ashton,Spink,S Dakota
Came later
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 12 Jun 1977 PLACE: ,,Washington
BUR.: PLACE: Kent,King,Washington
MARR: PLACE:
FATHER: Carlton H. BERTO-104
PARENTS' MRIN: 60
MOTHER: Dirkje "Dora" SIDERIUS-254

WIFE Marian Christina ANDERSON-260

BORN: 23 Oct 1895 PLACE: ,,Denmark
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 29 Jun 1984 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE: Kent,King,Washington
FATHER:
MOTHER:

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Violet Givenith BERTO-259
---- BORN: PLACE: Brentford?
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

2. NAME: Doretta Marie BERTO-261
---- BORN: PLACE:
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

3. NAME: Marvin BERTO-262
---- BORN: PLACE:
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

4. NAME: Warren Carroll BERTO-263
---- BORN: PLACE:
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

Phone:

Sheri's Ancestor   Lucian Warren Berto was Carlton H. Berto's uncle.
cyl.

DESCENDANCY CHART

23 Jul 1990 Page 1

```
1-- Lucian Warren BERTO-57 (1825) - brother to Joseph Hiram Jr
 sp-Jane Elizabeth MACK-58 (1826)      were also sisters Mariah +
    2-- Joseph Andrew BARTO-22 (1848)                     Harriet
     sp-first wife-318
        3-- Bertha BARTO-24
         sp-NEWSAM-157
            4-- (step) Harry NEWSAM-158
            4-- (step) Willie NEWSAM-159
            4-- Bertha NEWSAM-302
     sp-Elizabeth KISSACK-23 (1855)
        3-- Charles Kissack BARTO-25 (1884)
         sp-Nellie Helen SINGER-160
        3-- Alma Mae BARTO-26 (1887)
         sp-Frank STATZER-161
            4-- Veletta E STATZER-162 (1914)
        3-- Josephine BARTO-27 (1889)
        3-- Harry Warren BARTO-7 (1890)
         sp-Elzora MILLER-8 (1895)
            4-- Vesta Marie BARTO-3 (1915) — Sheri Lee's mother
             sp-Robert John HENDRICKS-2 (1916)
        3-- William McKinley BARTO-28 (1895)
         sp-first wife-319
            4-- Kenneth BARTO-164
         sp-Daisy FRENCH-163
    2-- Charles Henry BERTO-59 (1850)
     sp-Caroline C NOLOP-115 (1857)
        3-- Frank Henry BERTO-116 (1877)
         sp-Marie DETTINGER-165 (1881)
            4-- Ruth BERTO-166 (1908)
            4-- Mildred Minnie BERTO-167 (1909)
        3-- Fred Gard BERTO-117 (1879)
         sp-Vinta PRESTON-168
            4-- Charles Warren BERTO-169 (1910)
            4-- Preston Gard BERTO-170 (1914)
        3-- Grace Dorothy BERTO-118 (1881)
         sp-Walter M. FISK-171 (1866)
            4-- Harry Lester FISK-172 (1908)
            4-- Raymond Davis FISK-173 (1910)
            4-- Helen Elizabeth FISK-174 (1912)
        3-- Katherine M BERTO-119 (1883)
         sp-Lucius E GILSON-175 (1874)
            4-- Warren E GILSON-176 (1917)
        3-- Bertha May BERTO-120 (1884)
         sp-Thomas E. CATCHING-177 (1884)
        3-- Basil MACK BERTO-121 (1892)
         sp-Isabelle PALLANSCH-178 (1896)
    2-- George W. BERTO-60 (1851)
     sp-Catherine WILSON-122 (1853)
        3-- Elmer Charles BERTO-123 (1875)
         sp-Lucinda MC WILLIAMS-179 (1881)
            4-- Irene Lucille BERTO-180 (1901)
             sp-Morris WESSELIUS-188 (1900)
            4-- Vilas John BERTO-181 (1903) ← his dau, Verna Thormahlen, has reunion in Kirkland, WA.
             sp-Hazel DUNAWAY-182 (1907)
            4-- Elmer Merlin BERTO-185 (1906)
             sp-Rosemary Elaine MOVIUS-192 (1910)
```

```
            4-- James Ronald BERTO-186 (1907)
             sp-Beverly CAMPBELL-193 (1911)
            4-- Eugene Thomas BERTO-187 (1914)
             sp-June HALL-196 (1915)
        3-- Thomas J. BERTO-124 (1877)
         sp-Amanda WOLD-198 (1886)
            4-- Helen Maude BERTO-199 (1908)
            4-- George Ernest BERTEAU-200 (1908)
             sp-Francis MONTGOMERY-202
        3-- Luella M. BERTO-125 (1897)
         sp-Oren WOOD-204 (1877)
            4-- Katherine Sarah WOOD-205 (1903)
            4-- Earl BERTO WOOD-206 (1906)
         sp-William PRICHNOW-207 (1877)
        3-- James Andrew BERTO-126 (1883)
         sp- Rose Mary M HOLIK-209 (1890)
            4-- George W BERTO-210 (1911)
            4-- Melville G BERTO-211 (1913)
            4-- Alfred T BERTO-212 (1915)
            4-- Elmer James BERTO-213 (1916)
            4-- Fredrick E BERTO-214 (1918)
            4-- Gordon W BERTO-215 (1920)
            4-- Oren Kenneth BERTO-216 (1922)
            4-- James A BERTO-217 (1925)
            4-- Rosemary J BERTO-218 (1926)
            4-- Mildred May BERTO-219 (1928)
    2-- Dorcas BERTO-61 (1854)
    2-- Ethlyn "Etta" BERTO-62 (1856)
     sp-Thomas SEYMOUR-127
        3-- Thomas J. SEYMOUR-128 (1877)
         sp-Bertha CURTIS-230
            4-- Neva SEYMOUR-231
            4-- Opal SEYMOUR-232
            4-- Frank SEYMOUR-233
            4-- Dan SEYMOUR-234
        3-- Paul SEYMOUR-129
         sp-Hilda-364
            4-- Alma SEYMOUR-365
            4-- John SEYMOUR-366
            4-- Florence twin SEYMOUR-367
            4-- Lawrence twin SEYMOUR-368
            4-- Joseph SEYMOUR-369
            4-- Kenneth SEYMOUR-370
            4-- Pauline SEYMOUR-371
            4-- Norah SEYMOUR-372
            4-- Jean SEYMOUR-373
        3-- John Albert B SEYMOUR-130 (1885)
         sp-Maud Irene BECHTEL-220 (1883)
            4-- Leone SEYMOUR-221 (1908)
            4-- Myrtle Hazel SEYMOUR-222 (1911)
            4-- Fern SEYMOUR-223 (1914)
            4-- Bertram Lee SEYMOUR-224 (1916)
            4-- Raymond Robert SEYMOUR-225 (1917)
            4-- Frances B SEYMOUR-226 (1919)
            4-- Gladys Lucille SEYMOUR-227 (1923)
            4-- Donald Gene SEYMOUR-228 (1927)
```

DESCENDANCY CHART

```
------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
            4-- Faye Priscilla SEYMOUR-229 (1930)
    2-- Sarah "Sadie" BERTO-63 (1858)
     sp-John Jr. ENOS-131 (1858)
        3-- Josephine Sarah ENOS-132
        3-- boy ENOS-133
        3-- boy ENOS-134 (1885)
        3-- boy ENOS-135 (1886)
        3-- ENOS-136
        3-- Chatta ENOS-137
         sp-FIELDS-303
    2-- Mary E. "May" BERTO-64 (1859)
     sp-William W KIRKENDALL-138
        3-- Paul KIRKENDALL-139
        3-- Beatrice KIRKENDALL-140
        3-- Clara KIRKENDALL-141
        3-- Maud KIRKENDALL-142
        3-- Edward KIRKENDALL-143
        3-- Clarence KIRKENDALL-144
    2-- John Elliott BERTO-65 (1860)
     sp-Maggie SAXAUER-145 (1866)
        3-- George Elliott BERTO-146 (1888)
         sp-Leighla-236
        3-- Lizzie Belle BERTO-147 (1889)
         sp-Chris SOHOLT-237
        3-- Hazel Margaret BERTO-148 (1892)
         sp-Joe MARKWELL-238
            4-- Hazel Louise MARKWELL-239
             sp-Eddie O'Donald CAREY-240
        3-- Wilhelmina Jane M BERTO-149 (1896)
         sp-Alvin G. SYFERT-251
            4-- baby SYFERT-304
            4-- Margaret SYFERT-305
            4-- Marie SYFERT-306
            4-- Mina May SYFERT-307 (1920)
        3-- MACK Clair BERTO-150 (1903)
         sp-Leota LAMPHEAR-252
            4-- Clair BERTO-253
    2-- Lucy Ann BERTO-66 (1862)
    2-- Carrie Lavina BERTO-67 (1870)
     sp-James S ROBERTSON-151
    2-- Ruth BERTO-68 (1873)
    2-- Maude Mabel BERTO-69 (1877)
     sp-JOHNSON-152
====================================================================================
```

```
                                   FAMILY GROUP RECORD-13
23 Jul 1990                                                                      Page 1   of 3
==============================================================================================
HUSBAND Lucian Warren BERTO-57
----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
BORN:   15 Apr 1825          PLACE: Hinesburg,Chittenden,Vt
CHR.:                        PLACE:
DIED:   29 Nov 1900          PLACE:
BUR.:                        PLACE: Sechlerville,Jackson,Wis
MARR:   27 Oct 1844          PLACE: Hudson,Walworth,Wis
FATHER: Joseph Hirum Sr BARTO-92                                            PARENTS' MRIN: 17
MOTHER: Dorcas HALL-93
==============================================================================================
WIFE    Jane Elizabeth MACK-58
----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
BORN:   30 Dec 1826          PLACE: Ithaca?,,New York
CHR.:                        PLACE:
DIED:   18 Mar 1867          PLACE: Weyauwega,Waupaca,Wis
BUR.:                        PLACE: Evanswood
FATHER: Andrew MACK-153                                                     PARENTS' MRIN: 29
MOTHER: Lucy A. PELTON-154
==============================================================================================
CHILDREN
==============================================================================================
 1.  NAME: Joseph Andrew BARTO-22
---- BORN: 22 Nov 1848          PLACE: Rosendale,Fond du lac,Wisconsin      my great
 M   CHR.:                      PLACE:                                      grandfather
     DIED:  4 Jan 1921          PLACE: ,Richland,Wisconsin
     BUR.:                      PLACE: North Clayton,Crawford,Wisconsin          has other marriages
     SPOUSE: first wife-318                                                      MRIN: 77
     MARR:                      PLACE:                               2nd wife Elizabeth Kissack
----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 2.  NAME: Charles Henry BERTO-59
---- BORN: 21 Jun 1850          PLACE: Rosendale,Fond du lac,Wis
 M   CHR.:                      PLACE:
     DIED: 22 Jun 1910          PLACE:
     BUR.:                      PLACE:
     SPOUSE: Caroline "Carrie" NOLOP-115                                         MRIN: 21
     MARR: 16 Mar 1876          PLACE: Hixton,Jackson,Wisconsin
----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 3.  NAME: George W. BERTO-60
---- BORN: 12 Nov 1851          PLACE: Rosendale,Fond du lac,Wis
 M   CHR.:                      PLACE:
     DIED: 28 Jul 1893          PLACE:
     BUR.:                      PLACE:
     SPOUSE: Catherine WILSON-122                                                MRIN: 22
     MARR: 12 Jul 1874          PLACE:
----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 4.  NAME: Dorcas BERTO-61
---- BORN:  1 May 1854          PLACE:
 F   CHR.:                      PLACE:
     DIED:  8 Oct 1856          PLACE:
     BUR.:                      PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                      PLACE:
==============================================================================================



                                        Phone:
----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
```

```
                                    FAMILY GROUP RECORD-13
23 Jul 1990                                                                           Page 2   of 3
===================================================================================================
HUSBAND Lucian Warren BERTO-57                                                   Yr of Birth 1825
WIFE    Jane Elizabeth MACK-58                                                   Yr of Birth 1826
===================================================================================================
CHILDREN (continued)
===================================================================================================
 5.  NAME: Ethlyn "Etta" BERTO-62
---- BORN: 18 Aug 1856          PLACE: Rosendale,Fond du lac,Wis
 F   CHR.:                      PLACE:
     DIED:        1936          PLACE: Cavalier,Pembina,N.Dak.
     BUR.:                      PLACE:
     SPOUSE: Thomas SEYMOUR-127                                               MRIN: 23
     MARR: 27 Jul 1875          PLACE:
---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 6.  NAME: Sarah "Sadie" BERTO-63
---- BORN:  1 May 1858          PLACE: Weyauwega,Waupaca,Wis
 F   CHR.:                      PLACE:
     DIED:  8 Apr 1887          PLACE:
     BUR.:                      PLACE: North Clayton,,WI
     SPOUSE: John Jr. ENOS-131                                                MRIN: 24
     MARR:  5 Jan 1879          PLACE: ,Crawford,Wisconsin
---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 7.  NAME: Mary E. "May" BERTO-64
---- BORN:  7 Aug 1859          PLACE: Weyauwega,Waupaca,Wis
 F   CHR.:                      PLACE:
     DIED:        1943          PLACE:
     BUR.:                      PLACE:
     SPOUSE: William Wallace KIRKENDALL-138                                   MRIN: 25
     MARR: 25 Jul 1880          PLACE: Sechlerville,Jackson,Wisconsin
---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 8.  NAME: John Elliott BERTO-65
---- BORN:  1 Aug 1860          PLACE: Weyauwega,Waupaca,Wis
 M   CHR.:                      PLACE:
     DIED: 19 Feb 1926          PLACE: Yakima,,Washington
     BUR.:                      PLACE: Tahoma Cem, Yakima
     SPOUSE: Maggie SAXAUER-145                                               MRIN: 26
     MARR:  4 Jun 1887          PLACE: Hixton,Jackson,Wisconsin
---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 9.  NAME: Lucy Ann BERTO-66
---- BORN:    Oct 1862          PLACE:
 F   CHR.:                      PLACE:
     DIED: 13 Nov 1863          PLACE:
     BUR.:                      PLACE: Evanswood,Weyauwega,Waupaca,Wis
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                      PLACE:
---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
10.  NAME: Carrie Lavina BERTO-67
---- BORN: 11 Oct 1870          PLACE: Amherst,Portage,Wis
 F   CHR.:                      PLACE:
     DIED:                      PLACE:
     BUR.:                      PLACE:
     SPOUSE: James Stewart ROBERTSON-151                                      MRIN: 27
     MARR:  3 Jul 1891          PLACE: Merrillan,Jackson,Wisconsin
---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
```

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-13

```
=============================================================================================================================
HUSBAND Lucian Warren BERTO-57                                                                             Yr of Birth 1825
WIFE    Jane Elizabeth MACK-58                                                                             Yr of Birth 1826
=============================================================================================================================
CHILDREN (continued)
=============================================================================================================================
11.  NAME: Ruth BERTO-68
---- BORN: 20 Nov 1873            PLACE: Lanark,Portage,Wis
 F   CHR.:                        PLACE:
     DIED:  6 Mar 1880            PLACE:
     BUR.:                        PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                        PLACE:
-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
12.  NAME: Maude Mabel BERTO-69
---- BORN:  2 May 1877            PLACE: Lanark,Portage,Wis
 F   CHR.:                        PLACE:
     DIED:                        PLACE:
     BUR.:                        PLACE:
     SPOUSE: JOHNSON-152                                                                               MRIN: 28
     MARR:                        PLACE:
=============================================================================================================================
```

Family Group Record- 606

Husband Ray E. MCDONALD-2080

Born		Place
Christened		Place
Died	1985	Place
Buried		Place
Married		Place

Husband's father Given name(s)	Last name	☐ Deceased
Husband's mother Given name(s)	Maiden name	☐ Deceased

Wife Frances Irene BERTO-1387

Born	18 Aug 1925	Place Aberdeen, Brown, SD
Christened		Place
Died	1983	Place Lakeland, , FL
Buried		Place

Wife's father Fred Carlton BERTO-1378	MRIN: 396	☒ Deceased
Wife's mother Marian Christina ANDERSON-1382		☒ Deceased

Children List each child in order of birth.

1 Sex M **Clifford Thomas MCDONALD-2081**

Born	Place
Christened	Place
Died	Place
Buried	Place
Spouse	
Married	Place

2 Sex **Richard Darrel MCDONALD-2082**

Born	Place
Christened	Place
Died	Place
Buried	Place
Spouse	
Married	Place

3 Sex F **Elizabeth Jane MCDONALD-2083**

Born	Place
Christened	Place
Died	Place
Buried	Place
Spouse EICHHOLTZ-2085	MRIN: 607
Married	Place

Prepared by Mrs. Betty Leach	Address 7541 Oak Leaf Drive
Phone 707-537-1609	Santa Rosa, CA 95409-6263
Date prepared 01 Jun 2000	

Family Group Record- 606

Husband Ray E. MCDONALD-2080

Wife Frances Irene BERTO-1387

Children List each child in order of birth.

4	Sex F	**Nancy Lynn MCDONALD-2084**	
		Born	Place
		Christened	Place
		Died	Place
		Buried	Place
		Spouse FRY-2086	MRIN: 608
		Married	Place

Family Group Record- 609

Page 1 of 2

Husband Richard LaVerne BERTO-1388

Born	11 Mar 1927	Place	Aberdeen, Brown, SD
Christened		Place	
Died	1997	Place	
Buried		Place	
Married		Place	

Husband's father Fred Carlton BERTO-1378 MRIN: 396 ☒ Deceased

Husband's mother Marian Christina ANDERSON-1382 ☒ Deceased

Wife Bonnie -2087

Born		Place	
Christened		Place	
Died		Place	
Buried		Place	

Wife's father Given name(s) Last name ☐ Deceased

Wife's mother Given name(s) Maiden name ☐ Deceased

Children List each child in order of birth.

1 Sex M **Dennis BERTO-2088**

Born		Place	
Christened		Place	
Died		Place	
Buried		Place	
Spouse			
Married		Place	

2 Sex M **Darrold BERTO-2089**

Born		Place	
Christened		Place	
Died		Place	
Buried		Place	
Spouse			
Married		Place	

3 Sex **Marvin Kenneth BERTO-2090**

Born		Place	
Christened		Place	
Died		Place	
Buried		Place	
Spouse			
Married		Place	

Prepared by Mrs. Betty Leach	Address 7541 Oak Leaf Drive
Phone 707-537-1609	Santa Rosa, CA 95409-6263
Date prepared 01 Jun 2000	

Family Group Record- 609

Husband	**Richard LaVerne BERTO-1388**
Wife	**Bonnie -2087**
Children	List each child in order of birth.

4 Sex M **Richard BERTO-2091**

Born	Place
Christened	Place
Died	Place
Buried	Place
Spouse	
Married	Place

Family Group Record- 610

Page 1 of 1

Husband Richard LaVerne BERTO-1388

Born 11 Mar 1927	Place Aberdeen, Brown, SD
Christened	Place
Died	Place
Buried	Place
Married	Place

Husband's father Fred Carlton BERTO-1378 MRIN: 396 ☒ Deceased

Husband's mother Marian Christina ANDERSON-1382 ☒ Deceased

Wife Evelyn NELSON-2092

Born	Place
Christened	Place
Died	Place
Buried	Place

Wife's father Given name(s)	Last name	☐ Deceased
Wife's mother Given name(s)	Maiden name	☐ Deceased

Children List each child in order of birth.

1	Sex	Given name(s)	Last name
	Born (day month year)	Place	
	Christened	Place	
	Died	Place	
	Spouse Given name(s)	Last name	
	Married	Place	

Prepared by Mrs. Betty Leach	Address 7541 Oak Leaf Drive
Phone 707-537-1609	Santa Rosa, CA 95409-6263
Date prepared 01 Jun 2000	

Family Group Record- 611

Husband **Richard LaVerne BERTO-1388**

Born	11 Mar 1927	Place	Aberdeen, Brown, SD
Christened		Place	
Died		Place	
Buried		Place	
Married		Place	

Husband's father Fred Carlton BERTO-1378 MRIN: 396 ☒ Deceased

Husband's mother Marian Christina ANDERSON-1382 ☒ Deceased

Wife **Joanne -2093**

Born		Place	
Christened		Place	
Died		Place	
Buried		Place	

Wife's father Given name(s) Last name ☐ Deceased

Wife's mother Given name(s) Maiden name ☐ Deceased

Children List each child in order of birth.

1 Sex F **Alice BERTO-2094**

Born		Place	
Christened		Place	
Died		Place	
Buried		Place	
Spouse			
Married		Place	

2 Sex F **Mickey BERTO-2095**

Born		Place	
Christened		Place	
Died		Place	
Buried		Place	
Spouse			
Married		Place	

Prepared by Mrs. Betty Leach

Phone 707-537-1609

Date prepared 01 Jun 2000

Address
7541 Oak Leaf Drive
Santa Rosa, CA 95409-6263

Family Group Record- 612

Page 1 of 1

Husband Richard LaVerne BERTO-1388

Born 11 Mar 1927 Place Aberdeen, Brown, SD

Christened Place

Died Place

Buried Place

Married Place

Husband's father Fred Carlton BERTO-1378 MRIN: 396 ☒ Deceased

Husband's mother Marian Christina ANDERSON-1382 ☒ Deceased

Wife Alice -2096

Born Place

Christened Place

Died Place

Buried Place

Wife's father Given name(s) Last name ☐ Deceased

Wife's mother Given name(s) Maiden name ☐ Deceased

Children List each child in order of birth.

1 Sex Given name(s) Last name

Born (day month year) Place

Christened Place

Died Place

Spouse Given name(s) Last name

Married Place

Prepared by Mrs. Betty Leach

Phone 707-537-1609

Date prepared 01 Jun 2000

Address
7541 Oak Leaf Drive
Santa Rosa, CA 95409-6263

Family Group Record- 613

Page 1 of 1

Husband	**Richard LaVerne BERTO-1388**	
Born 11 Mar 1927	Place Aberdeen, Brown, SD	
Christened	Place	
Died	Place	
Buried	Place	
Married	Place	
Husband's father Fred Carlton BERTO-1378	MRIN: 396	☒ Deceased
Husband's mother Marian Christina ANDERSON-1382		☒ Deceased
Wife	**Mickey -2097**	
Born	Place	
Christened	Place	
Died	Place	
Buried	Place	
Wife's father Given name(s)	Last name	☐ Deceased
Wife's mother Given name(s)	Maiden name	☐ Deceased

Children List each child in order of birth.

1	Sex	Given name(s)	Last name
	Born (day month year)	Place	
	Christened	Place	
	Died	Place	
	Spouse Given name(s)	Last name	
	Married	Place	

Prepared by Mrs. Betty Leach	Address 7541 Oak Leaf Drive
Phone 707-537-1609	Santa Rosa, CA 95409-6263
Date prepared 01 Jun 2000	

Family Group Record- 615

Husband **Robert Derald BERTO-1389**

Born	25 Aug 1931	Place Aberdeen, Brown, SD
Christened		Place
Died		Place
Buried		Place
Married	13 Sep 1953 (div)	Place Gulfport, Harrison, MS
Husband's father	Fred Carlton BERTO-1378	MRIN: 396 ☒ Deceased
Husband's mother	Marian Christina ANDERSON-1382	☒ Deceased

Wife **Cecilia Joan POPPLE-2099**

Born	13 Sep 1931	Place Watertown, Jefferson, NY
Christened		Place
Died		Place
Buried		Place
Wife's father	Celand POPPLE-2103	MRIN: 616 ☐ Deceased
Wife's mother	Maybelle -2104	☐ Deceased

Children List each child in order of birth.

1 Sex M **Richard Dean BERTO-2100**

Born	10 Dec 1955	Place Watertown, Jefferson, NY
Christened		Place
Died	1978	Place Seattle, King, WA
Buried		Place
Spouse		
Married		Place

2 Sex F **Lorelei Jean BERTO-2101**

Born	12 Oct 1957	Place Watertown, Jefferson, NY
Christened		Place
Died		Place
Buried		Place
Spouse		
Married		Place

3 Sex F **Debra Jean BERTO-2102**

Born	1959	Place Seattle, King, WA
Christened		Place
Died		Place
Buried		Place
Spouse		
Married		Place

Prepared by Mrs. Betty Leach	Address 7541 Oak Leaf Drive
Phone 707-537-1609	Santa Rosa, CA 95409-6263
Date prepared 01 Jun 2000	

Family Group Record- 615

Husband **Robert Derald BERTO-1389**

Wife **Cecilia Joan POPPLE-2099**

Notes and sources of information

CHILD 1 - Richard Dean BERTO-2100
DEATH: Died at age 23 from cancer.

CHILD 3 - Debra Jean BERTO-2102
NAME: Debra Jean Berto goes by name of Newburg. 1990

Family Group Record- 618

Page 1 of 1

Husband MORRIS-2106

Born	Place
Christened	Place
Died	Place
Buried	Place
Married	Place

Husband's father Given name(s)	Last name	☐ Deceased
Husband's mother Given name(s)	Maiden name	☐ Deceased

Wife Lorelei Jean BERTO-2101

Born 12 Oct 1957	Place Watertown, Jefferson, NY
Christened	Place
Died	Place
Buried	Place

Wife's father Robert Derald BERTO-1389	MRIN: 615	☐ Deceased
Wife's mother Cecilia Joan POPPLE-2099		☐ Deceased

Children List each child in order of birth.

1 Sex M **Brian MORRIS-2107**

Born 1981	Place
Christened	Place
Died	Place
Buried	Place
Spouse	
Married	Place

2 Sex F **Desiree MORRIS-2108**

Born 1983	Place
Christened	Place
Died	Place
Buried	Place
Spouse	
Married	Place

Prepared by Mrs. Betty Leach	Address 7541 Oak Leaf Drive
Phone 707-537-1609	Santa Rosa, CA 95409-6263
Date prepared 01 Jun 2000	

Family Group Record- 619

Husband	UNKNOWN-2109		
Born		Place	
Christened		Place	
Died		Place	
Buried		Place	
Married	(div)	Place	
Husband's father Given name(s)		Last name	☐ Deceased
Husband's mother Given name(s)		Maiden name	☐ Deceased

Wife	Debra Jean BERTO-2102		
Born	1959	Place	Seattle, King, WA
Christened		Place	
Died		Place	
Buried		Place	
Wife's father	Robert Derald BERTO-1389	MRIN: 615	☐ Deceased
Wife's mother	Cecilia Joan POPPLE-2099		☐ Deceased

Children List each child in order of birth.

1	Sex M	Lewis UNKNOWN-2110		
	Born	Abt 1984	Place	
	Christened		Place	
	Died		Place	
	Buried		Place	
	Spouse			
	Married		Place	

Prepared by Mrs. Betty Leach	Address 7541 Oak Leaf Drive
Phone 707-537-1609	Santa Rosa, CA 95409-6263
Date prepared 01 Jun 2000	

Family Group Record- 619

Husband	**UNKNOWN-2109**
Wife	**Debra Jean BERTO-2102**

Notes and sources of information

WIFE - Debra Jean BERTO-2102
NAME: Debra Jean Berto goes by name of Newburg. 1990

Family Group Record- 614

Page 1 of 1

Husband **Robert Derald BERTO-1389**

Born 25 Aug 1931	Place Aberdeen, Brown, SD	
Christened	Place	
Died	Place	
Buried	Place	
Married	Place	
Husband's father Fred Carlton BERTO-1378	MRIN: 396	☒ Deceased
Husband's mother Marian Christina ANDERSON-1382		☒ Deceased

Wife **Karen Louise NEWBURG-2098**

Born	Place	
Christened	Place	
Died	Place	
Buried	Place	
Wife's father Given name(s)	Last name	☐ Deceased
Wife's mother Given name(s)	Maiden name	☐ Deceased

Children List each child in order of birth.

1 Sex	Given name(s)	Last name
	Born (day month year)	Place
	Christened	Place
	Died	Place
	Spouse Given name(s)	Last name
	Married	Place

Prepared by Mrs. Betty Leach	Address 7541 Oak Leaf Drive
Phone 707-537-1609	Santa Rosa, CA 95409-6263
Date prepared 01 Jun 2000	

Family Group Record- 620

Husband	**Dean Merrett BERTO-1390**	
Born	5 Oct 1937	Place Des Moines, King, WA
Christened		Place
Died		Place
Buried		Place
Married	20 Aug 1963	Place Coeur d'Alene, Kootenai, ID
Husband's father	Fred Carlton BERTO-1378 MRIN: 396	☒ Deceased
Husband's mother	Marian Christina ANDERSON-1382	☒ Deceased
Wife	**Sally SCHENK-2111**	
Born	8 Oct 1938	Place McMinnville, Lane, OR
Christened		Place
Died		Place
Buried		Place
Wife's father	Harry SCHENK-2113 MRIN: 621	☐ Deceased
Wife's mother	Marian THOMPSON-2114	☐ Deceased

Children List each child in order of birth.

1 Sex	**Jeffrey Michael BERTO-2112**	
Born	12 Mar 1969	Place Seattle, King, WA
Christened		Place
Died		Place
Buried		Place
Spouse		
Married		Place

Prepared by Mrs. Betty Leach	Address 7541 Oak Leaf Drive
Phone 707-537-1609	Santa Rosa, CA 95409-6263
Date prepared 01 Jun 2000	

Family Group Record- 620

Husband	**Dean Merrett BERTO-1390**
Wife	**Sally SCHENK-2111**

Notes and sources of information

HUSBAND - Dean Merrett BERTO-1390

OCCUPATION: 1990, Supervision & Management in a marine construction business.

ADOPTED: Son, Jefferey, was adopted.

WIFE - Sally SCHENK-2111

BUSINESS: Owner of an income tax business.

CHILD 1 - Jeffrey Michael BERTO-2112

1990: Air Force; crew chief on aircraft.

Family Group Record- 622

Page 1 of 1

Husband **Darrol R. MINKLER-2115**

Born	25 Dec 1935	Place	Seattle, King, WA
Christened		Place	
Died		Place	
Buried		Place	
Married	27 Sep 1957	Place	Seattle, King, WA

Husband's father Given name(s)		Last name	☐ Deceased
Husband's mother Given name(s)		Maiden name	☐ Deceased

Wife **Lorelie Marion BERTO-1391**

Born	17 Feb 1939	Place	Seattle, King, WA
Christened		Place	
Died		Place	
Buried		Place	

Wife's father	Fred Carlton BERTO-1378	MRIN: 396	☒ Deceased
Wife's mother	Marian Christina ANDERSON-1382		☒ Deceased

Children List each child in order of birth.

1 Sex M **Michael Ryan MINKLER-2116**

Born	8 Aug 1958	Place	Seattle, King, WA
Christened		Place	
Died		Place	
Buried		Place	
Spouse	Tracie STEWART-2119		MRIN: 623
Married	10 Apr 1981	Place	Seattle, King, WA

2 Sex F **Debra Renee MINKLER-2117**

Born	10 Aug 1961	Place	Seattle, King, WA
Christened		Place	
Died		Place	
Buried		Place	
Spouse			
Married		Place	

3 Sex F **Denise Rae MINKLER-2118**

Born	20 Feb 1963	Place	Seattle, King, WA
Christened		Place	
Died		Place	
Buried		Place	
Spouse			
Married		Place	

Prepared by	Mrs. Betty Leach	Address	7541 Oak Leaf Drive
Phone	707-537-1609		Santa Rosa, CA 95409-6263
Date prepared	01 Jun 2000		

Family Group Record- 623

Page 1 of 1

Husband **Michael Ryan MINKLER-2116**

Born	8 Aug 1958	Place	Seattle, King, WA
Christened		Place	
Died		Place	
Buried		Place	
Married	10 Apr 1981	Place	Seattle, King, WA
Husband's father	Darrol R. MINKLER-2115	MRIN: 622	☐ Deceased
Husband's mother	Lorelie Marion BERTO-1391		☐ Deceased

Wife **Tracie STEWART-2119**

Born	26 Mar 1959	Place	Seattle, King, WA
Christened		Place	
Died		Place	
Buried		Place	
Wife's father	Floyd STEWART-2120	MRIN: 624	☐ Deceased
Wife's mother	Joyce -2121		☐ Deceased

Children List each child in order of birth.

1 Sex M **Ryan Douglas MINKLER-2122**

Born	7 Dec 1983	Place	Seattle, King, WA
Christened		Place	
Died		Place	
Buried		Place	
Spouse			
Married		Place	

2 Sex F **Jamie Kristina MINKLER-2123**

Born	12 Oct 1980	Place	Seattle, King, WA
Christened		Place	
Died		Place	
Buried		Place	
Spouse			
Married		Place	

Prepared by	Mrs. Betty Leach	Address	7541 Oak Leaf Drive
Phone	707-537-1609		Santa Rosa, CA 95409-6263
Date prepared	01 Jun 2000		

Family Group Record- 625

Page 1 of 1

Husband	**Gary NILSON-2124**		
Born	4 Nov 1954	Place	Tucson, AZ
Christened		Place	
Died		Place	
Buried		Place	
Married	21 Jan 1982	Place	Seattle, King, WA
Husband's father Given name(s)		Last name	☐ Deceased
Husband's mother Given name(s)		Maiden name	☐ Deceased

Wife	**Debra Renee MINKLER-2117**		
Born	10 Aug 1961	Place	Seattle, King, WA
Christened		Place	
Died		Place	
Buried		Place	
Wife's father	Darrol R. MINKLER-2115	MRIN: 622	☐ Deceased
Wife's mother	Lorelie Marion BERTO-1391		☐ Deceased

Children List each child in order of birth.

1 Sex F	**Natalie Christina NILSON-2125**		
Born	5 Jul 1984	Place	Seattle, King, WA
Christened		Place	
Died		Place	
Buried		Place	
Spouse			
Married		Place	

2 Sex M	**Nathan Daniel NILSON-2126**		
Born	11 Mar 1987	Place	Seattle, King, WA
Christened		Place	
Died		Place	
Buried		Place	
Spouse			
Married		Place	

3 Sex F	**Narissa Lorelei NILSON-2127**		
Born	5 Nov 1988	Place	Seattle, King, WA
Christened		Place	
Died		Place	
Buried		Place	
Spouse			
Married		Place	

Prepared by	Mrs. Betty Leach	Address	7541 Oak Leaf Drive
Phone	707-537-1609		Santa Rosa, CA 95409-6263
Date prepared	01 Jun 2000		

Family Group Record- 627

Page 1 of 1

Husband	Michael GLASER-2129		
Born	27 Nov 1953	Place	Tuscon, AZ
Christened		Place	
Died		Place	
Buried		Place	
Married	21 Aug 1987	Place	Seattle, King, WA
Husband's father Given name(s)		Last name	☐ Deceased
Husband's mother Given name(s)		Maiden name	☐ Deceased

Wife	Denise Rae MINKLER-2118		
Born	20 Feb 1963	Place	Seattle, King, WA
Christened		Place	
Died		Place	
Buried		Place	
Wife's father	Darrol R. MINKLER-2115	MRIN: 622	☐ Deceased
Wife's mother	Lorelie Marion BERTO-1391		☐ Deceased

Children List each child in order of birth.

1 Sex F	Danielle Cheri GLASER-2130		
Born	24 Apr 1984	Place	Seattle, King, WA
Christened		Place	
Died		Place	
Buried		Place	
Spouse			
Married		Place	

2 Sex M	Justin Robert GLASER-2131		
Born	1992	Place	Seattle, King, WA ?
Christened		Place	
Died		Place	
Buried		Place	
Spouse			
Married		Place	

Prepared by	Mrs. Betty Leach	Address	7541 Oak Leaf Drive
Phone	707-537-1609		Santa Rosa, CA 95409-6263
Date prepared	01 Jun 2000		

Family Group Record- 626

Page 1 of 1

Husband Jeff SCHWEIKL-2128

Born	Place		
Christened	Place		
Died	Place		
Buried	Place		
Married 23 Apr (div)	Place Seattle, King, WA		
Husband's father Given name(s)		Last name	☐ Deceased
Husband's mother Given name(s)		Maiden name	☐ Deceased

Wife Denise Rae MINKLER-2118

Born 20 Feb 1963	Place Seattle, King, WA		
Christened	Place		
Died	Place		
Buried	Place		
Wife's father Darrol R. MINKLER-2115		MRIN: 622	☐ Deceased
Wife's mother Lorelie Marion BERTO-1391			☐ Deceased

Children List each child in order of birth.

1	Sex	Given name(s)	Last name
	Born (day month year)	Place	
	Christened	Place	
	Died	Place	
	Spouse Given name(s)		Last name
	Married	Place	

Prepared by Mrs. Betty Leach	Address 7541 Oak Leaf Drive
Phone 707-537-1609	Santa Rosa, CA 95409-6263
Date prepared 01 Jun 2000	

Family Group Record- 592

Page 1 of 2

Husband **Kenneth SWAIN-2051**

Born		Place
Christened		Place
Died	29 Oct 1968	Place Federal Way, King, WA
Buried		Place
Married	6 Jul 1940	Place Marysville, Snohomish, WA

Husband's father Given name(s)	Last name	☐ Deceased
Husband's mother Given name(s)	Maiden name	☐ Deceased

Wife **Doretta Marie BERTO-1384**

Born	18 Sep 1919	Place Mellette, Spink, SD
Christened		Place
Died		Place
Buried		Place

Wife's father Fred Carlton BERTO-1378	MRIN: 396	☒ Deceased
Wife's mother Marian Christina ANDERSON-1382		☒ Deceased

Children List each child in order of birth.

1 Sex M **Gregory William SWAIN-2053**

Born	24 Aug 1947	Place Tacoma, Pierce, WA
Christened		Place
Died		Place
Buried		Place
Spouse	Barbara WELDON-2055	MRIN: 594
Married	14 May	Place Tacoma, Pierce, WA

2 Sex M **Kenneth Bradley SWAIN-2054**

Born	26 Jul 1949	Place Tacoma, Pierce, WA
Christened		Place
Died		Place
Buried		Place
Spouse		
Married		Place

Prepared by Mrs. Betty Leach	Address 7541 Oak Leaf Drive
Phone 707-537-1609	Santa Rosa, CA 95409-6263
Date prepared 01 Jun 2000	

Family Group Record- 592

Husband	**Kenneth SWAIN-2051**
Wife	**Doretta Marie BERTO-1384**

Notes and sources of information

CHILD 1 - Gregory William SWAIN-2053
PROFESSION: Owner, heavy equipment business.

Family Group Record- 594

Husband **Gregory William SWAIN-2053**

Born 24 Aug 1947	Place Tacoma, Pierce, WA
Christened	Place
Died	Place
Buried	Place
Married 14 May	Place Tacoma, Pierce, WA
Husband's father Kenneth SWAIN-2051	MRIN: 592 ☒ Deceased
Husband's mother Doretta Marie BERTO-1384	☐ Deceased

Wife **Barbara WELDON-2055**

Born 17 Sep 1957	Place Seattle, King, WA
Christened	Place
Died	Place
Buried	Place
Wife's father Warren WELDON-2057	MRIN: 595 ☐ Deceased
Wife's mother Rita HALL-2058	☐ Deceased

Children List each child in order of birth.

1 Sex M **Taner Weldon SWAIN-2056**

Born 29 Oct 1986	Place Sumner, Pierce, WA
Christened	Place
Died	Place
Buried	Place
Spouse	
Married	Place

Prepared by Mrs. Betty Leach	Address 7541 Oak Leaf Drive
Phone 707-537-1609	Santa Rosa, CA 95409-6263
Date prepared 01 Jun 2000	

Family Group Record- 594

Husband Gregory William SWAIN-2053

Wife Barbara WELDON-2055

Notes and sources of information

HUSBAND - Gregory William SWAIN-2053
PROFESSION: Owner, heavy equipment business.

Family Group Record- 593

Page 1 of 1

Husband Philip SCHNEIDER-2052

Born	Place	
Christened	Place	
Died 25 Feb 1977	Place Tacoma, Pierce, WA	
Buried	Place	
Married 19 Apr 1969	Place	
Husband's father Given name(s)	Last name	☐ Deceased
Husband's mother Given name(s)	Maiden name	☐ Deceased

Wife Doretta Marie BERTO-1384

Born 18 Sep 1919	Place Mellette, Spink, SD	
Christened	Place	
Died	Place	
Buried	Place	
Wife's father Fred Carlton BERTO-1378	MRIN: 396	☒ Deceased
Wife's mother Marian Christina ANDERSON-1382		☒ Deceased

Children List each child in order of birth.

1 Sex	Given name(s)	Last name
	Born (day month year)	Place
	Christened	Place
	Died	Place
	Spouse Given name(s)	Last name
	Married	Place

Prepared by Mrs. Betty Leach	Address 7541 Oak Leaf Drive
Phone 707-537-1609	Santa Rosa, CA 95409-6263
Date prepared 01 Jun 2000	

Family Group Record- 596

Husband **Kenneth Bradley SWAIN-2054**

Born 26 Jul 1949	Place Tacoma, Pierce, WA
Christened	Place
Died	Place
Buried	Place
Married	Place

Husband's father Kenneth SWAIN-2051 MRIN: 592 ☒ Deceased

Husband's mother Doretta Marie BERTO-1384 ☐ Deceased

Wife **Deborah JOHNSON-2059**

Born	Place
Christened	Place
Died	Place
Buried	Place

Wife's father Given name(s)	Last name ☐ Deceased
Wife's mother Given name(s)	Maiden name ☐ Deceased

Children List each child in order of birth.

1 Sex F **Rachel SWAIN-2060**

Born	Place
Christened	Place
Died	Place
Buried	Place
Spouse	
Married	Place

2 Sex F **Heather SWAIN-2061**

Born	Place
Christened	Place
Died	Place
Buried	Place
Spouse	
Married	Place

3 Sex F **Ashley SWAIN-2062**

Born	Place
Christened	Place
Died	Place
Buried	Place
Spouse	
Married	Place

Prepared by Mrs. Betty Leach	Address 7541 Oak Leaf Drive
Phone 707-537-1609	Santa Rosa, CA 95409-6263
Date prepared 01 Jun 2000	

Family Group Record- 596

Husband	Kenneth Bradley SWAIN-2054
Wife	Deborah JOHNSON-2059

Children List each child in order of birth.

4

Sex M	Ryan SWAIN-2063	
	Born	Place
	Christened	Place
	Died	Place
	Buried	Place
	Spouse	
	Married	Place

Family Group Record- 599

Page 1 of 2

Husband Marvin BERTO-1385

Born	28 Jun 1921	Place Brentford, Spink, SD
Christened		Place
Died	20 Dec 1991	Place Coupeville, Whidby Island, WA
Buried		Place
Married	2 Feb 1957	Place Seattle, King, WA

Husband's father Fred Carlton BERTO-1378 MRIN: 396 ☒ Deceased

Husband's mother Marian Christina ANDERSON-1382 ☒ Deceased

Wife Esther Ruth "Peggy" MOORE-2066

Born	30 Jun 1918	Place Kaysor, CO
Christened		Place
Died		Place
Buried		Place

Wife's father Forrest MOORE-2067 MRIN: 600 ☐ Deceased

Wife's mother Matilda DAWIRS-2068 ☐ Deceased

Children List each child in order of birth.

1 Sex	Given name(s)	Last name
Born (day month year)	Place	
Christened	Place	
Died	Place	
Spouse Given name(s)		Last name
Married	Place	

Prepared by Mrs. Betty Leach

Phone 707-537-1609

Date prepared 01 Jun 2000

Address
7541 Oak Leaf Drive
Santa Rosa, CA 95409-6263

Family Group Record- 599

Husband Marvin BERTO-1385

Wife Esther Ruth "Peggy" MOORE-2066

Notes and sources of information

HUSBAND - Marvin BERTO-1385

OCTOBER 1990: Marvin & Peggy Berto owned a mobile home park in Freeland, Whidby Island, WA.

Marvin & Peggy had no children.

Family Group Record- 601

Husband **Warren Carrol BERTO-1386**

Born	25 Dec 1923	Place	Brentford, Spink, SD
Christened		Place	
Died		Place	
Buried		Place	
Married	23 Mar 1948	Place	Seattle, King, WA

Husband's father	Fred Carlton BERTO-1378	MRIN: 396	☒ Deceased
Husband's mother	Marian Christina ANDERSON-1382		☒ Deceased

Wife **Rina FALLATI-2069**

Born	8 Jul 1925	Place	Renton, King WA
Christened		Place	
Died		Place	
Buried		Place	

Wife's father	Jiacomo FALLATI-2072	MRIN: 602	☐ Deceased
Wife's mother	Erma VENIANI-2073		☐ Deceased

Children List each child in order of birth.

1 Sex M **Warren Stephen BERTO-2070**

Born	23 Sep 1950	Place	Seattle, King, WA
Christened		Place	
Died		Place	
Buried		Place	
Spouse	Carmen NANTEZ-2074		MRIN: 603
Married		Place	Ketchikan, AK

2 Sex M **Robert Michael BERTO-2071**

Born	11 Jul 1952	Place	Seattle, King, WA
Christened		Place	
Died		Place	
Buried		Place	
Spouse	Deborah Lynn TARO-2076		MRIN: 604
Married	1973	Place	Seattle, King, WA

Prepared by	Mrs. Betty Leach	Address 7541 Oak Leaf Drive
Phone	707-537-1609	Santa Rosa, CA 95409-6263
Date prepared	01 Jun 2000	

Family Group Record- 601

Husband	**Warren Carrol BERTO-1386**
Wife	**Rina FALLATI-2069**

Notes and sources of information

HUSBAND - Warren Carrol BERTO-1386
OCCUPATION: Retired, Skipper of a Coast Guard Ship.

CHILD 1 - Warren Stephen BERTO-2070
OCCUPATION: Painting Contractor in Ketchikan.

Family Group Record- 603

Husband	**Warren Stephen BERTO-2070**	
Born 23 Sep 1950	Place Seattle, King, WA	
Christened	Place	
Died	Place	
Buried	Place	
Married	Place Ketchikan, AK	
Husband's father Warren Carrol BERTO-1386	MRIN: 601	☐ Deceased
Husband's mother Rina FALLATI-2069		☐ Deceased
Wife	**Carmen NANTEZ-2074**	
Born	Place Ketchikan, AK	
Christened	Place	
Died	Place	
Buried	Place	
Wife's father Given name(s)	Last name	☐ Deceased
Wife's mother Given name(s)	Maiden name	☐ Deceased

Children List each child in order of birth.

1 Sex M	**Sevanni Berto BERTO-2075**	
Born 13 Feb 1977	Place Portland, Multinomah, OR	
Christened	Place	
Died	Place	
Buried	Place	
Spouse		
Married	Place	

Prepared by Mrs. Betty Leach	Address 7541 Oak Leaf Drive
Phone 707-537-1609	Santa Rosa, CA 95409-6263
Date prepared 01 Jun 2000	

Family Group Record- 603

Husband Warren Stephen BERTO-2070

Wife Carmen NANTEZ-2074

Notes and sources of information

HUSBAND - Warren Stephen BERTO-2070
OCCUPATION: Painting Contractor in Ketchikan.

WIFE - Carmen NANTEZ-2074
PROFESSION: Registered Nurse

Family Group Record- 604

Husband **Robert Michael BERTO-2071**

Born 11 Jul 1952 Place Seattle, King, WA

Christened Place

Died Place

Buried Place

Married 1973 Place Seattle, King, WA

Husband's father Warren Carrol BERTO-1386 MRIN: 601 ☐ Deceased

Husband's mother Rina FALLATI-2069 ☐ Deceased

Wife **Deborah Lynn TARO-2076**

Born Place

Christened Place

Died Place

Buried Place

Wife's father Given name(s) Last name ☐ Deceased

Wife's mother Given name(s) Maiden name ☐ Deceased

Children List each child in order of birth.

1 Sex F **Jennie BERTO-2077**

Born 31 May 1978 Place Ketchikan, AK

Christened Place

Died Place

Buried Place

Spouse

Married Place

2 Sex M **Ethan BERTO-2078**

Born 20 Apr 1982 Place Ketchikan, AK

Christened Place

Died Place

Buried Place

Spouse

Married Place

Prepared by Mrs. Betty Leach

Phone 707-537-1609

Date prepared 01 Jun 2000

Address
7541 Oak Leaf Drive
Santa Rosa, CA 95409-6263

Kodiak
Ketchikan

Family Group Sheet

Berdeaud.

Husband's Full Name Fred Carlton Berto **Chart No.**

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	13 Sep 1893	Ashton	Spink	SD	
Chr'nd					
Marr.	19 Feb 1916?			SD	m. 61 yrs
Death	12 June 1977	Des Moines	King	WA	age 83
Burial	Hillcrest	Kent	King	WA	

Places of Residence

Occupation Painter - Paper Hanger Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.

His Father Carlton H. Berto Mother's Maiden Name Dirkje Dora Siderius

Wife's Full Maiden Name Marian Christina Anderson

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	23 oct 1895 6	Hjorring		Denmark	
Chr'nd					
Death	29 June 1984 8	~~Des Moines~~ Seattle	King	WA	
Burial	Hillcrest	Kent	King	WA	

Places of Residence Greg Swain * 17205 - 33rd St. C.T. E.O. Sumner WA. 98390

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec. 862-2818

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr. 4417 76th AV West, Tacoma 98466

Her Father Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. info. on Children
F	1 Violet Givenith Berto	Birth	11 Mar. 19	Brentford or Aberdeen		SD	Ch: Anita b. CA
		Marr.		Seattle ?		WA	Robert b. CA
	Full Name of Spouse	Death	(714) 650-				
	Leslie Swanson	Burial	6665				
F	2 Doretta Marie Berto	Birth	18 Sept. 1926	Ashton or Conde			Ch: Gregory Swain
		Marr.		m¹ Des Moines	King	1 - 7 WA	b. Tacoma, WA
	Full Name of Spouse Believes goes by Swain m² ~~Phil Schneider~~	Death	565-6114				Kenneth Bradley
	m¹ Kenneth Swain	Burial	1921	Son: Gregory lives in Auburn; Kenneth, Gig Harbor			Swain b. Tacoma
M	3 Marvin Berto Around 65-70	Birth	28 June 19?	Brentford	Spink	SD	No children
		Marr.	221-2056	m³ Reno		NV	emphysema
	Full Name of Spouse m³ "Peggy" Esther	Death	occ.	Merchant Seaman; also worked for Ferry System			
	m¹ Jeanie m² Bonnie	Burial		Lives in Freeland, WA. on Whidbey Island			
M	4 Warren Carrol Berto	Birth	25 Dec. 1923	Brentford ~~or Aberdeen~~		SD	Ch: Warren
		Marr.	23 Mar 1948	Seattle	King	WA	Robert
	Full Name of Spouse	Death	(509) 382-3168	Retired Coast Guard			both live in
	Rina Sallati	Burial		Lives in Dayton, WA. Spokane.			Alaska
F	5 Frances Irene Berto	Birth	02 Oct ?	Brentford or Aberdeen		SD	4 children
		Marr.				OH?	born in FL
	Full Name of Spouse	Death	1983?	Lakeland		FL	① Jean ② ?
	Roy MacDonald	Burial		owned Florist Shop in Lakeland			③ ? ④ ?
M	6 Richard LaVerne Berto	Birth	11 Mar ?	Brentford or Aberdeen		SD	m¹ 2 children
		Marr.		241-6026			Marvin b. Seattle
	Full Name of Spouse	Death		Retired Boeing employee/Lives Seattle			Richard b. Seattle
	m¹ Elnora Louise ?	Burial	m² Mickey	m³ ? M⁴ Joanne m⁵ ? m⁶ ?			
M	7 Robert Darrell Berto	Birth	25 Aug 1931	Brentford or Aberdeen		SD	3 Children
		Marr.		Watertown (divorced for years)		NY	Richard Dean age 23 & NY
	Full Name of Spouse (Tacoma)	Death	473-9939	age 59 - 6 years older than Dean			Lorelie Jean
	Cecilia Joan ?	Burial		Lives in Tacoma			Debra b. Seattle
M	8 Dean Merrett Berto	Birth	05 Oct 1937	Seattle? Des Mo	King	WA	1 child
		Marr.	20 Aug 1963	~~Seattle~~ Coeur d'Alene	~~King~~	~~WA~~	Jeffrey age 21
	Full Name of Spouse 852-5432	Death		age 53 - 16 month's older than Lorelie			Lives in
	Sally Schenk?	Burial		Lives in Seattle			Seattle

Compiler
Address Mrs. Betty Leach
City, State, Zip 4916 Vista Way
~~Friday Harbor, WA 98250~~
Date

Notes:
over for 9th child

(206) 378-3488

Husband's Full Name Fred Carlton Berto

Form A100, Family Group Sheet by The Everton Publishers, P.O. Box 368, Logan, UT 84321. Publishers of The Genealogical Helper. Send for a free catalogue with list and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Family Group Sheet

Husband's Full Name **Chart No.**

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Marr.					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each marr.

His Father Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each marr.

Her Father Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. info. on Children
F	1 9 Lorelie Marion Berto	Birth	17 Feb 1939	Seattle	King	WA	3 children
		Marr.	27 Sep 1957	Seattle	King	WA	Michael, Debra,
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					Denise
	Darrol R. Minkler	Burial					6 grandchildren
	2	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	3	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	4	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					

Compiler

Address

City, State, Zip

Date

Notes:

Form A100, Family Group Sheet by The Everton Publishers, P.O. Box 368, Logan, UT 84321. Publishers of The Genealogical Helper. Send for a free catalogue with list and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Husband's Full Name Fred Carlton Berto

17 or 19

Family Group Sheet

B. Rec. Shawed
Freddie Carlton Berto.

Husband's Full Name Fred Carlton Berto **Chart No.**

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	13 Sep 1893	Ashton	Spink	SD	13094 VR.
Chr'nd	17				
Marr.	~~19~~ Feb 1917	Hellette	Spink	SD	Bk K p 214 Copy of Marr. rec.
Death	12 June 1977	Des Moines	King	WA	
Burial	Hillcrest	Kent	King	WA	

Places of Residence

Occupation Painter - Paper Hanger Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.

His Father Carlton H. Berto Mother's Maiden Name Dirkje (Dora) Siderius

Wife's Full Maiden Name Marian Christina Anderson

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	23 oct 1895	Hjorring		Denmark	
Chr'nd					
Death	29 June 1984	Seattle	King	WA	
Burial	Hillcrest	Kent	King	WA	

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.

Her Father Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
F	1 Violet Gwenith Berto	Birth	11 Mar 1918	Brentford	Spink	SD	4307 - VR
		Marr.	15 June 1939	Seattle	King	WA	
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
	Leslie Mandus Swanson	Burial					
F	2 Doretta Marie Berto	Birth	18 Sep 1926	Ashton	Spink	SD	4853 - VR
		Marr.	06 July 1940	Marysville	Snohomish	WA	
	Full Name of Spouse m² Philip Schneider	Death					
	m¹ Kenneth Swain	Burial					
M	3 Marvin (NMI) - Berto	Birth	28 June 1921	Brentford	Spink	SD	16536 VR
		Marr.	04 obit 02 Feb 1957	Seattle	King	WA	obit gave marr. as 4 Feb 1957
	Full Name of Spouse	Death	20 Dec 1991	Whidbey Island		WA	*
	Esther Ruth "Peggy" Moore	Burial					
M	4 Warren Carrol Berto	Birth	1923 ~~25 Dec 1925~~	Brentford	Spink	SD	
		Marr.	23 Mar 1948	Seattle	King	WA	
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
	Rina Sallati	Burial					
F	5 Frances Irene Berto	Birth	18 Aug ~~02 oct~~ 1925	Aberdeen	Brown	SD	VR 115, 2 (bk 2-22)
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death		Lakeland		FL	
	Roy MacDonald	Burial					
M	6 Richard LaVerne Berto	Birth	11 Mar 1927	Aberdeen	Brown	SD	12900 (bk 3-12)
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
	m'	Burial					
M	7 Robert Derold ~~Darrell~~ Berto	Birth	25 Aug 1931	Aberdeen	Brown	SD	8487 (bk 4-68)
		Marr.	19 Sept 1953	Gulfport	Harrison	MS	
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
	Cecilia Jean Popple	Burial					
M	8 Dean Merrett Berto	Birth	05 oct 1937	Des Moines	King	WA	
		Marr.	20 Aug 1963	Coeur d'Alene	Kootenai	ID	
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
	Sally Schenk	Burial					

Compiler

Address

City, State, Zip

Date

Notes:
* died Whidbey General Hospital, Whidbey Island, WA. Source obituary

Form A100. Family Group Sheet by The Everton Publishers, P.O. Box 368, Logan, UT 84321. Publishers of The Genealogical Helper. Send for a free catalogue with list and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Husband's Full Name Fred Carlton Berto

Additional Children and Sources:

Husband's name Fred Carlton Berto Wife's name Marian Christina Anderson

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. info. on Children
F	9 Lorelie Marion Berto	Birth	17 Feb 1939	Seattle	King	WA	
		Marr.	27 Sep 1957	Seattle	King	WA	
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
	Darrol R. Minkler	Burial					
	10	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	11	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	12	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	13	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	14	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	15	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					

Sources for Husband:

Sources for Wife:

Sources for Children:

Additional Information:

Family Group Sheet

Husband's Full Name Leslie Mandus Swanson **Chart No.**

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	06 May 1916	Wausa	Knox	NB	
Chr'nd					
Marr.	15 June 1939	Seattle	King	WA	
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence ?

Occupation ? Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any No (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.

His Father Mandus Swanson Mother's Maiden Name Anna O.? HOLLINE

Wife's Full Maiden Name Violet Givenith Berto

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	11 Mar 1918	Brentford	Spink	SD	
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence ?

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other husbands, if any No (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.

Her Father Fred C. Berto Mother's Maiden Name Marian Christina Anderson

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
F	1 Anita May Swanson	Birth	16 Dec 1940	Seattle	King	WA	Lives in
		Marr.	27 Jan ~~1960~~	Glendale	Los Angeles	CA	Danville, CA
	Full Name of Spouse	Death	1961				
	Allan Rosso	Burial					
M	2 Leslie Robert Swanson	Birth	02 oct 1943	Los Angeles	Los Angeles	CA	LIVES IN
		Marr.	3/27/?61	San Diego		CA	NPB
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
	Marsha Curtis	Burial					
	3	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	4	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					

Compiler

Address

City, State, Zip

Date

Notes:

Husband's Full Name Leslie Mandus Swanson

Form A100. Family Group Sheet
P.O. Box 368, Logan, UT 84321 Publishers of The Genealogical Helper. Send for a free catalogue with list and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Family Group Sheet

Husband's Full Name Allan Rosso **Chart No.**

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	7/6/38	? ~~GLENDALE~~	LA LOS ANGELES	~~2~~CA	
Chr'nd					
Marr.	27 Jan 1961	Glendale	Los Angeles	CA	
Death	~~27 1 / 1961~~				
Burial					

Places of Residence ~~4~~ 1430-HARLAN DR DANVILLE. CA. 94526

Occupation ~~2~~ Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.

His Father ~~4~~ JOSEPH P ROSSO Mother's Maiden Name CREO MADRIAGA

Wife's Full Maiden Name Anita May Swanson

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	16 Dec 1940	Seattle	King	WA	
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.

Her Father Leslie Mandus Swanson Mother's Maiden Name Violet Giveneith Berte

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
M	1 Brit ALLAN ROSSO	Birth	23 Jan 19~~?~~	Glendale		CA	
		Marr.	62				
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
M	2 Brad CHRISTOPHER ROSSO	Birth	23 Jan ~~19~~?	Glendale		CA	
		Marr.	64				
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
M	3 Ryan ?NEIL ROSSO	Birth	08 Apr 19 ~~?~~	Glendale		CA	
		Marr.	65				
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
F	4 Mindy MELINDA SUZANE ROSSO	Birth	23 Mar 19 ~~?~~	Glendale		CA	
		Marr.	67				
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					

Compiler

Address

City, State, Zip

Date

Notes:

Husband's Full Name Allan Rosso

Form A100 Family Group Sheet ... P.O. Box 368, Logan, UT 84321. Publishers of The Genealogical Helper. Send for a free catalogue with list and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Family Group Sheet

Husband's Full Name Leslie Robert Swanson **Chart No.**

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	02 Oct 1943	Los Angeles	Los Angeles	CA	
Chr'nd					
Marr.	?	San Diego	SANDIEGO	CA	?
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence 1709 - ACACIA - CORONA-DEL-MAR CA 92625

Occupation ? SELF-EMPLOYED Church Affiliation CALVARY Military Rec.

Other wives, if any No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.

His Father Leslie Mandus Swanson Mother's Maiden Name Violet Givenith Berto

Wife's Full Maiden Name Marsha Curtis

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	4/27/43	COLORADO SPRINGS	CO	?	
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence 471 - BROADWAY - COSTA MESA, CA - 92627

Occupation SEC BALBOA FERRY Church Affiliation CALVARY Military Rec.

Other husbands, if any No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.

Her Father ? JOHNSON CURTIS Mother's Maiden Name CLEO CURTIS

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place / County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
F	1 Dorrie Swanson	Birth	~~02 Jan 1965~~?	?— 02/JAN/64 NEWPORT BEACH ORANGE		age 25
		Marr.	24 May 1986	Costa ~~Mesa~~	CA	
	Full Name of Spouse	Death				
	Randy Wishmyer	Burial				
M	2 RODERICK C Rodney Swanson	Birth	~~25~~ 24 Dec 1967?	NEWPORT-BEACH ORANGE	CA	age 23
		Marr.				
	Full Name of Spouse	Death				
		Burial				
	3	Birth				
		Marr.				
	Full Name of Spouse	Death				
		Burial				
	4	Birth				
		Marr.				
	Full Name of Spouse	Death				
		Burial				
	5	Birth				
		Marr.				
	Full Name of Spouse	Death				
		Burial		Dorrie / Randy Wishmyer		
	6	Birth		1 child		
		Marr.		Jordan Curtis Wishmyer b. 1 Mar 1988		
	Full Name of Spouse	Death		bp. Orange, CA		
		Burial				
	7	Birth				
		Marr.				
	Full Name of Spouse	Death				
		Burial				
	8	Birth				
		Marr.				
	Full Name of Spouse	Death				
		Burial				

Compiler

Address

City, State, Zip

Date

Notes:

P.O. Box 368, Logan, UT 84321. Publishers of The Genealogical Helper. Send for a free catalogue with list and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Husband's Full Name Leslie Robert Swans

Family Group Sheet

Husband's Full Name Kenneth Swain **Chart No.**

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Marr.	06 July 1940	Marysville	Snohomish	WA	
Death	29 Oct 1968	Federal Way	King	WA	
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.

His Father Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name Doretta Marie Berto

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	18 Sept 1926	Ashton	Spink	SD	
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence Brentford + Aberdeen, SD; Tacoma, WA; Los Angeles, CA

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr. Philip Schneider m² 19 April 1969; d. 25 Feb 1977, Tacoma, WA

Her Father Fred Carlton Berto Mother's Maiden Name Marian Christina Anderson

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. info. on Children
M	1 Gregory William Swain	Birth	24 Aug 1947	Tacoma	Pierce	WA	1 child
		Marr.	14 May	Tacoma	Pierce	WA	
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
	Barbara Weldon	Burial					
M	2 Kenneth Bradley Swain	Birth	26 July 1949	Tacoma	Pierce	WA	4 Children
		Marr.	?	Tacoma ?			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
	Deborah Johnson	Burial					
	3	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	4	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					

Compiler Mrs. Betty Leach

Address 4916 Vista Way

City, State, Zip Friday Harbor, WA 98250

Date

Notes:

(206)- 378 -3483

Form A100. Family Group Sheet by The Everton Publishers, P.O. Box 368, Logan, UT 84321. Publishers of *The Genealogical Helper*. Send for a free catalogue with list and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Husband's Full Name Kenneth Swain

Family Group Sheet

Husband's Full Name Gregory William Swain **Chart No.**

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	24 Aug 1947	Tacoma	Pierce	WA	
Chr'nd					
Marr.	14 May	Tacoma	Pierce	WA	
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Owner - Heavy Equipment Business. Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each marr.

His Father Kenneth Swain Mother's Maiden Name Doretta Marie Berto

Wife's Full Maiden Name Barbara Weldon

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	17 Sept 1957	Seattle	King	WA	
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each marr.

Her Father Warren Weldon Mother's Maiden Name Rita Hall

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. info. on Children
M	1 Taner Weldon Swain	Birth	29 Oct 1986	Sumner	Pierce	WA	
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	2	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	3	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	4	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					

Compiler
Address
City, State, Zip
Date

Notes:

Husband's Full Name Gregory William Swain

Form A100. Family Group Sheet by The Everton Publishers, P.O. Box 368, Logan, UT 84321. Publishers of *The Genealogical Helper*. Send for a free catalogue with list and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Family Group Sheet

Husband's Full Name Kenneth Bradley Swain **Chart No.**

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	26 July 1949	Tacoma	Pierce	WA	
Chr'nd					
Marr.		Tacoma?		WA	
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation — Church Affiliation — Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.

His Father — Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name Deborah Johnson

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	?	?			
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation — Church Affiliation — Military Rec.

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.

Her Father George Johnson — Mother's Maiden Name Gladys ?

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. info. on Children
F	1 Rachel Swain	Birth	?	?			
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
F	2 Heather Swain	Birth	?	?			
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
F	3 Ashley Swain	Birth	?	?			
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	4 Ryan Swain	Birth	?	?			
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					

Compiler

Address

City, State, Zip

Date

Notes:

Husband's Full Name Kenneth Bradley Swain

Form A100. Family Group Sheet by The Everton Publishers, P. O. Box 368, Logan, UT 84321. Publishers of *The Genealogical Helper*. Send for a free catalogue with list and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Family Group Sheet

Phone no. 221-2056

Husband's Full Name Marvin ? Berto **Chart No.** left age 15

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	28 June 1921	Brentford	Spink	SD	16536-VR
Chr'nd					
Marr.	02 Feb 1957	Seattle	King	WA	
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence Engineer Tugs - winter

Occupation Engineer - WS. Ferry Summers Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.

His Father Fred Carlton Berto Mother's Maiden Name Marian Christina Anderson

Wife's Full Maiden Name Esther Ruth "Peggy" Moore

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	30 June 1918	Keysor		CO	
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.

Her Father Forrest Moore Mother's Maiden Name Matilda Dawirs

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place County or Province, etc. State or Country	Add. info. on Children
	1	Birth			
		Marr.		No Children	
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	2	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	3	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	4	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	5	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	6	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	7	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	8	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			

Compiler

Address

City, State, Zip

Date

Notes: 10/90 own Mobile Home Park; Freeland, Whidby Island, WA

Form A100. Family Group Sheet by The Everton Publishers, P. O. Box 368, Logan, UT 84321. Publishers of The *Genealogical Helper*. Send for a free catalogue with list and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Husband's Full Name Marvin Berto

1923 P. Andersen

Family Group Sheet

Husband's Full Name Warren Carrol Berto **Chart No.**

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	25 Dec ~~1925~~	Brentford	Spink	SD	
Chr'nd					
Marr.	23 Mar 1948	Seattle	King	WA	
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence Brentford + Aberdeen, SD; Seattle + Dayton, WA; Ketchikan, Alaska

Occupation Coast Guard-Retired; Skipper of Ship. Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.

His Father Fred Carlton Berto Mother's Maiden Name Marian Christina Anderson

Wife's Full Maiden Name Rina Sallati

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	08 July 1925	Renton	King	WA	
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.

Her Father Jiacomo Sallati Mother's Maiden Name Erma Veniani

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. info. on Children
M	1 Warren Stephen Berto	Birth	23 Sept 1950	Seattle	King	WA	
		Marr.		Ketchikan		Alaska	
	Full Name of Spouse (Kept Maiden Name) Carmen Nantez	Death					
		Burial					
M	2 Robert Michael Berto	Birth	11 July 1952	Seattle	King	WA	
		Marr.	1973	Seattle	King	WA	
	Full Name of Spouse Deborah Lynn Taro	Death					
		Burial					
	3	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	4	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					

Warren / (Carmen b. Ketchikan; occupation, RN)
Warren's occupation, painting contractor
1 Child
Sevanni Berto Nantez b. 13 Feb 1977
Portland, OR

Robert / Deborah (Robert's occupation VP + office Mgr
2 Children (S.E. Stevadorian Co. Ketchikan)
Gennie Berto b. 31 May 1978 Ketchikan
Ethan Berto b. 20 April 1982 Ketchikan

Compiler

Address

City, State, Zip

Date

Notes: Moved to Alaska, 1969 - Skipper of ship for 7 years. Was with Coast Guard.

Address: 615 S. 4th Street, Dayton, WA 99328

Form A100. Family Group Sheet by The Everton Publishers, P.O. Box 368, Logan, UT 84321. Publishers of The Genealogical Helper. Send for a free catalogue with list and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Husband's Full Name Warren Carrol Berto

Family Group Sheet

Husband's Full Name Robert ~~Darrell~~ Derald Berto **Chart No.**

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	25 Aug 1931	Aberdeen	Brown	SD	
Chr'nd					
Marr.	13 Sept 1953	Gulfport	Harrison	Ms	div.
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Retired air Force Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.

His Father Fred Berto Mother's Maiden Name Marian Christine Anderson

Wife's Full Maiden Name m' Cecilia Jean Popple (Newburg)

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	13 Sept 1931	watertown	Jefferson	NY	
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr. m. 2 — Newburg

Her Father Celand(?) Popple Mother's Maiden Name Maybelle ?

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	1 Richard Dean Berto	Birth	10 Dec. 1955	Watertown	Jefferson	NY	
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death	1978	Seattle	King	NY	age 23
		Burial					
	2 Lorelie Jean Berto	Birth	12 oct 1957	watertown	Jefferson	NY	Lives in
		Marr.					Kirkland
	Full Name of Spouse ? Morris	Death					
		Burial					
	3 goes by Newburg Debra Jean Berto	Birth	?	Seattle	King	NY	
		Marr.	?				div.
	Full Name of Spouse ?	Death					
		Burial					
	4	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					

Lorelie Berto Morris
(2 children)
Brian Morris - age 9 - b ca 1981
Desiree Morris - age 7½-8 b ca 1983

Debra Berto (?) goes by Newburg div.
(1 child)
Lewis (?) age 6 b. ca 1984

Compiler
Address
City, State, Zip
Date

Notes: *Richard Dean died several yrs. ago Cancer of the brain; died at Hutchinson Cancer Research Center

Husband's Full Name Robert Darrell Berto

Form A100 Family Group Sheet by The Everton Publishers. P.O. Box 368, Logan, UT 84321. Publishers of The Genealogical Helper. Send for a free catalogue with list and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Family Group Sheet

Husband's Full Name Dean Merritt Berto **Chart No.**

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	05 oct 1937	Des Moines	King	WA	
Chr'nd					
Marr.	20 Aug 1963	Coeur d'Alene		ID	
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Marine Construction* Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr. Supervision + Management

His Father Mother's Maiden Name

* Starting business on Lake Union - pleasure craft

Wife's Full Maiden Name Sally Schenk

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	08 oct 1938	McMinnville	Lane	OR	
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation owner-Income Tax Business Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.

Her Father Harry Schenk, deceased 1959 L. OR Mother's Maiden Name Marian Thompson L. OR

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
M	1 Adopted Jeffrey Michael Berto	Birth	12 Mar 1969	Seattle	King	WA	Air Force; Crew
		Marr.					Chief on aircraft
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	2	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	3	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	4	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					

Compiler

Address

City, State, Zip

Date

Notes:

Form A100. Family Group Sheet by The Everton Publishers, P. O. Box 368, Logan, UT 84321. Publishers of The Genealogical Helper. Send for a free catalogue with list and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Husband's Full Name Dean Merritt Berto

Family Group Sheet

Husband's Full Name Dean Merritt Earle Chart No.

	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	15 Oct 1927	Des Moines	King	WA	
Chr'nd					
Mar.	28 Aug 1953	Coeur d'Alene		ID	
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Marine Construction* Church Affiliation Military Rec.
Major cases management

His Father Mother's Maiden Name

* Starting business on Lake Union - pleasure crafts

Wife's Full Maiden Name Sally Schenk,

	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	27 Nov 1933	McMinnville	Lane	OR	
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation owner. Lorena Tax Business Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Her Father Harry Schenk, deceased 1976, 26 Mother's Maiden Name Marian Thompson [illegible] 26

Sex	Children		Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
M	1 Adopted Jeffrey Michael Earle	Birth	14 Mar 1961	Seattle	King	WA	Air Forc Ahead on a
	Full Name of Spouse	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	2	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	3	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	4	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					

Compiler

Address

City, State, Zip

Date

Family Group Sheet

Husband's Full Name Harry Schenk **Chart No.**

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth				OR	
Chr'nd					
Marr.					
Death	1959			OR	
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.

His Father Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name Marian Thompson

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth				OR	
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.

Her Father Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
F	1 Sally Schenk	Birth	08 oct 1938	Mc Minnville	Lane	OR	
		Marr.	20 Aug 1963	Coeur d'Alene		ID	
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
	Dean Merritt Berto	Burial					
M	2 Steven Schenk	Birth	29 July 1940	Eugene		OR	
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	3	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	4	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					

Compiler

Address

City, State, Zip

Date

Notes:

Form A100, Family Group Sheet by The Everton Publishers, P. O. Box 368, Logan, UT 84321. Publishers of *The Genealogical Helper*. Send for a free catalogue with list and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Husband's Full Name Harry Schenk

Family Group Sheet

4230 S. 170th
Seattle, WA 98188
242-7864

Husband's Full Name Darrol R. Minkler

Chart No.

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	25 Dec 1935	Seattle	King	WA	
Chr'nd					
Marr.	27 Sep 1957	Seattle	King	WA	
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.

His Father Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name Lorelie Marion Berto

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	17 Feb 1939	Seattle	King	WA	
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.

Her Father Fred Carlton Berto Mother's Maiden Name Marian Christina Anderson

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. info. on Children
M	1 Michael Minkler	Birth	08 Aug 1958	Seattle	King	WA	Lives in
		Marr.					Bonney Lake, WA
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					2 children
	Tracie Stewart.	Burial					
F	2 Debra Minkler	Birth	10 Aug 1961	Seattle	King	WA	
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					3 children
	Gary Nilson	Burial					
F	3 Denise Minkler	Birth	20 Feb 1963	Seattle	King	WA	Lives in
		Marr.					Everett
	Full Name of Spouse m² Michael Glaser	Death					1 child.
	m¹ Jeff Schweikl	Burial					
	4	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					

Compiler
Address Mrs. Betty Leach
4916 Vista Way
City, State, Zip Friday Harbor, WA 98250
Date

Notes:

(206) 378-3483

Husband's Full Name Darrol R. Minkler

Form A100, Family Group Sheet by The Everton Publishers, P.O. Box 368, Logan, UT 84321. Publishers of *The Genealogical Helper*. Send for a free catalogue with list and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Family Group Sheet

Husband's Full Name Michael Minkler **Chart No.**

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	08 Aug 1958	Seattle	King	WA	
Chr'nd					
Marr.	10 Apr 1981?	Seattle	King	WA	9yrs
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation | Church Affiliation | Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.

His Father Darrol R. Minkler | Mother's Maiden Name Lorelie Marian Berto

Wife's Full Maiden Name Tracie Stewart (adopted)

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	26 Mar 1959	Seattle	King	WA	ae 30
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation | Church Affiliation | Military Rec.

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.

Her Father Floyd Stewart | Mother's Maiden Name Joyce

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. info. on Children
M	1 10/1990 age 7 Ryan Minkler	Birth	07 Dec	Seattle	King	WA	
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
F	2 10/1990 age 10 Jaimie Minkler	Birth	12 OCT	Seattle	King	WA	
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	3	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	4	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					

Compiler Mrs. Betty Leach
Address 4916 Vista Way
City, State, Zip Friday Harbor, WA 98250
Date

Notes:

(206) 378-3483

Form A100, Family Group Sheet by The Everton Publishers, P.O. Box 368, Logan, UT 84321. Publishers of The Genealogical Helper. Send for a free catalogue with list and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Husband's Full Name Michael Minkler

Family Group Sheet

Husband's Full Name Gary Nilson **Chart No.**

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	04 NOV 1954?	Tucson		AZ	3 age.
Chr'nd					
Marr.	21 Jan 1982?	Seattle	King	WA	m. Byron Jan.
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.

His Father Doug Nilson Mother's Maiden Name Barbara

Wife's Full Maiden Name Debra Minkler

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	10 Aug 1961	Seattle	King	WA	
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.

Her Father Darrol R. Minkler Mother's Maiden Name Lorelie Marion Berto

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
F	1 10/1990 age 6 Natalie	Birth	05 July 1984	Seattle	King	WA	
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
M	2 10/1990 age 3 Nathan	Birth	11 Mar 1987	Seattle	King	WA	
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
F	3 10/1990 age 1½ Narissa	Birth	05 Nov 1988	Seattle	King	WA	
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	4	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					

Compiler Mrs. Betty Leach

Address 4916 Vista Way

City, State, Zip Friday Harbor, WA 98250

Date

Notes:

(206) 378-3483

Husband's Full Name Gary Nilson

Genealogical Helper. Send for a free catalogue with list and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Family Group Sheet

Husband's Full Name mr Michael Glaser **Chart No.**

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	27 Nov 1953?	Tucson		AZ	age 37
Chr'nd					
Marr.	21 Aug 1987?	Seattle	King	WA	m 8 yrs
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.

His Father Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name Denise Minkler

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	20 Feb 1963	Seattle	King	WA	
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr. m' Jeff Schweikl 23 April ? age 31? m Sept. Seattle King WA

Her Father Darrol R. Minkler Mother's Maiden Name Lorelie Marion Berto

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. info. on Children
F	1 10/1990 age 6 Danielle	Birth	24 Apr 1984	Seattle	King	WA	from m'
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	2	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	3	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	4	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					

Compiler Mrs. Betty Leach

Address 4916 Vista Way

City, State, Zip Friday Harbor, WA 98250

Date

Notes:

(206) 378-3483

P. O. Box 368, Logan, UT 84321. Publishers of The Genealogical Helper. Send for a free catalogue with list and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

sband's Full Name Michael Glaser

Family Group Sheet

Husband's Full Name Fred Carlton Berto **Chart No.**

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	13 Sep 1893	Ashton	Spink	SD	13094 - VR
Chr'nd					
Marr.	~~19~~ 17 Feb 1917	Mellette	Spink	SD	M 198 VR
Death	12 June 1977	Des Moines	King	WA	
Burial	Hillcrest	Kent	King	WA	

Places of Residence

Occupation Painter-Paper Hanger Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.

His Father Carlton H. Berto Mother's Maiden Name Dirkje (Dora) Siderius

Wife's Full Maiden Name Marian Christina Anders~~on~~en Andersen

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	23 oct 1895	Hjorring		Denmark	
Chr'nd					
Death	29 June 1984	Seattle	King	WA	
Burial	Hillcrest	Kent	King	WA	

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.

Her Father Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. info. on Children
F	1 Violet Givenith Berto 1383	Birth	11 Mar 1918	Brentford	Spink	SD	
		Marr.	15 June 1939	Seattle	King	WA	
	Full Name of Spouse Leslie Mandus Swanson	Death					
		Burial					
F	2 Dora Doretta Marie Berto 1384	Birth	18 Sep ~~1926~~ 1919	~~Ashton~~ Mellette	Spink	SD	
		Marr.	06 July 1940	Marysville	Snohomish	WA	
	Full Name of Spouse m² Philip Schneider m¹ Kenneth Swain	Death					
		Burial					
M	3 Marvin - Berto 1385	Birth	28 June 1921	Brentford	Spink	SD	
		Marr.	02 Feb 1957	Seattle	King	WA	
	Full Name of Spouse Esther Ruth "Peggy" Moore	Death					
		Burial					
M	4 Warren Carrol Berto 1386	Birth	25 Dec 1923	Brentford	Spink	SD	
		Marr.	23 Mar 1948	Seattle	King	WA	
	Full Name of Spouse b 8 July 1925 Rina Sallati Renton WA	Death					
		Burial					
F	5 Frances Irene Berto 138	Birth	~~02 oct~~ 18 Aug 1925	Aberdeen	Brown	SD	
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse Roy Mac Donald	Death		Lakeland		FL	
		Burial					
M	6 Richard LaVerne Berto 1388	Birth	11 Mar 1927	Aberdeen	Brown	SD	
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse m¹	Death					
		Burial					
M	7 Robert ~~Darrell~~ Derald Berto 1389	Birth	25 Aug 1931	Aberdeen	Brown	SD	
		Marr.	13 Sept 1953	Gulfport	Harrison	MS	
	Full Name of Spouse Cecilia Joan Popple	Death					
		Burial					
M	8 Dean Merrett Berto 139	Birth	05 oct 1937	Des Moines	King	WA	
		Marr.	20 Aug 1963	Coeur d'Alene	Kootenai	ID	
	Full Name of Spouse Sally Schenk	Death					
		Burial					

Compiler
Address
City, State, Zip
Date

Notes:
(Over)

Husband's Full Name Fred Carlton Berto

Form A100, Family Group Sheet by The Everton Publishers, P. O. Box 368, Logan, UT 84321. Publishers of *The Genealogical Helper.* Send for a free catalogue with list and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Additional Children and Sources:

Husband's name Fred Carlton Berto

Wife's name Marian Christina Anderson

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. info. on Children
F	9 391 Lorelie Marion Berto	Birth	17 Feb 1939	Seattle	King	WA	
		Marr.	27 Sep 1957	Seattle	King	WA	
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
	Darrol R. Minkler	Burial					
	10	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	11	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	12	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	13	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	14	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	15	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					

Sources for Husband:

Sources for Wife:

20's Dora Berto

Sources for Children:

"Shotgun" "Liz" Latimer 60's

Additional Information:

Sider 105

Family Group Record- 400

Husband	**Klaas ZOODSMA-1401**		
Born	1830	Place	Oudebildtzijl, , Holland
Chris'd		Place	
Died	Bef 1870	Place	, , Holland
Buried		Place	
Married		Place	
Husband's father		Husband's mother	

Wife	**Eelkje (Ada) HAMSTRA-1402**		
Born	13 Mar 1839	Place	Het Bildt, , Holland
Chris'd		Place	
Died	12 Dec 1918	Place	Ashton, Spink, SD
Buried		Place	Ashton Cemetery, Ashton, Spink, SD
Wife's father		Wife's mother	

Children List each child in order of birth.

1 M	**Sytse (Seetze) ZOODSMA-39**			
	Born	5 Oct 1864	Place	Groeten, Oude-Bildtzijl, Leeuwarden, Holland
	Chris'd		Place	
	Died	30 Jan 1944	Place	Ashton, Spink, SD
	Buried		Place	Ashton, Spink, SD
	Spouse	Maartje (Mattie) SIDERIUS-40		MRIN: 9
	Married	1 Nov 1888	Place	Ashton, Spink, SD
2 F	**Sadie ZOODSMA-1403**			
	Born	15 Mar 1867	Place	, , Holland
	Chris'd		Place	
	Died	Jun 1921	Place	, , Holland
	Buried		Place	
	Spouse			
	Married		Place	
3 F	**Geertje ZOODSMA-1404**			
	Born	2 Jun 1869	Place	, , Holland
	Chris'd		Place	
	Died		Place	
	Buried		Place	
	Spouse			
	Married		Place	

Prepared by	Address
Phone ( )	
Date prepared 04 Mar 2000	

Family Group Record- 400

Husband	**Klaas ZOODSMA-1401**
Wife	**Eelkje (Ada) HAMSTRA-1402**

Notes and sources of information

CHILD 1 - Sytse (Seetze) ZOODSMA-39

Sytse Zoodsma, personally appeared before the subscriber, the Clerk of the District Court of Spink County, Dakota Territory, being a Court of Record, and made oath that he was born in Holland on or about the year Eighteen Hundred

Sixty Four, that he emigrated to the United States, and landed at the port of New York, on or about the month of May in the year Eighteen Hundred and Eighty Six, that it is bona fide his intention to become a Citizen of the United States, and to renounce forever all allegiance and fideliuty to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State, or Sovereignty whatever, and particvularly to the King of Holland, whereof he is a subject, and that he will support the Constitution and Government of the United States. Signed by "Syetz" (sic) Zoodsma. Subscribed and sworn to this 2nd, day of November, A.D. 1886. H. Beecher, Clerk.

IN TESTIMONY That the foregoing is a true copy of the proceedings taken from the record of the proceedings of the Court aforesaid, I subscribe my name hereunto and affix the Seal of the Circuit Court, at Redfield, S.D. this 7th, day of December, in the year of our Lord One Thousand Nine Hundred and Eleven, A. F. Senechak, Clerk of the Circuit Court.

Family Group Record- 644

Page 1 of 2

Husband	**Ronald Gene BERTO-1399**	
Born 27 Sep 1948	Place Baker City, Baker, OR	
Christened	Place	
Died	Place	
Buried	Place	
Married 23 Nov 1983	Place Boise, Ada, ID	
Husband's father Robert Hirum BERTO-1381	MRIN: 399	☒ Deceased
Husband's mother Genevieve A. METZKER-1398		☐ Deceased
Wife	**Glenda Rae KREAMER-2158**	
Born 12 Nov 1954	Place Mason City, Cerro Gordo, IA	
Christened	Place	
Died	Place	
Buried	Place	
Wife's father Russ KREAMER-2176	MRIN: 653	☐ Deceased
Wife's mother Maxine WURN-2177		☐ Deceased

Children List each child in order of birth.

1	Sex	Given name(s)	Last name
	Born (day month year)	Place	
	Christened	Place	
	Died	Place	
	Spouse Given name(s)		Last name
	Married	Place	

Prepared by Mrs. Betty Leach	Address 7541 Oak Leaf Drive
Phone 707-537-1609	Santa Rosa, CA 95409-6263
Date prepared 20 Jun 2000	

Family Group Record- 644

Husband	**Ronald Gene BERTO-1399**
Wife	**Glenda Rae KREAMER-2158**

Notes and sources of information

HUSBAND - Ronald Gene BERTO-1399
OCUPATION: Representative for J. B. Dental Supply.

WIFE - Glenda Rae KREAMER-2158
OCCUPATION: Employed by U. S. Bank, Boise, ID.

Family Group Record- 399

Page 1 of 2

Husband **Robert Hirum BERTO-1381**

Born	6 May 1909	Place	WA
Christened		Place	
Died	24 Nov 1987	Place	Caldwell, Canyon, ID
Buried		Place	Hillcrest Cem., Kent, King, WA
Married		Place	

Husband's father	Carlton H. BERTO-1377	MRIN: 395	☒ Deceased
Husband's mother	Dirkje (Dora) SIDERIUS-1345		☒ Deceased

Wife **Genevieve A. METZKER-1398**

Born	29 Sep 1917	Place	Baker City, Baker, OR
Christened		Place	
Died		Place	
Buried		Place	

Wife's father	Peter Jefferson METZKER-2178	MRIN: 655	☐ Deceased
Wife's mother	Laura Mae MCCLURG-2179		☐ Deceased

Children List each child in order of birth.

1 Sex M **Ronald Gene BERTO-1399**

Born	27 Sep 1948	Place	Baker City, Baker, OR
Christened		Place	
Died		Place	
Buried		Place	
Spouse	Glenda Rae KREAMER-2158		MRIN: 644
Married	23 Nov 1983	Place	Boise, Ada, ID

2 Sex M **Roy Lee BERTO-1400**

Born	8 Dec 1949	Place	Burley, Cassia, ID
Christened		Place	
Died		Place	
Buried		Place	
Spouse	Katherine JARVIS-2159		MRIN: 645
Married	6 Sep 1974 (div)	Place	Boise, Ada, ID

Prepared by	Mrs. Betty Leach	Address	7541 Oak Leaf Drive
Phone	707-537-1609		Santa Rosa, CA 95409-6263
Date prepared	20 Jun 2000		

Family Group Record- 399

Husband	**Robert Hirum BERTO-1381**
Wife	**Genevieve A. METZKER-1398**

Notes and sources of information

HUSBAND - Robert Hirum BERTO-1381

SOURCE OF INFORMATION: Mr. & Mrs. Roy Berto, Mountain Home, ID, & Mr. Ronald Berto, Boise, ID, provided information about their families. (June 2000)

CHILD 1 - Ronald Gene BERTO-1399

OCUPATION: Representative for J. B. Dental Supply.

Family Group Record- 399

Husband **Robert Hirum BERTO-1381**

Born	6 May 1909	Place WA
Christened		Place
Died	24 Nov 1987	Place Caldwell, Canyon, ID
Buried		Place Hillcrest Cem., Kent, King, WA
Married		Place

Husband's father Carlton H. BERTO-1377 MRIN: 395 ☒ Deceased

Husband's mother Dirkie (Dora) SIDERIUS-1345 ☒ Deceased

Wife **Genevieve A. METZKER-1398**

Born	29 Sep 1917	Place Baker City, Baker, OR
Christened		Place
Died		Place
Buried		Place

Wife's father Peter Jefferson METZKER-2178 MRIN: 655 ☐ Deceased

Wife's mother Laura Mae MCCLURG-2179 ☐ Deceased

Children List each child in order of birth.

1 Sex M **Ronald Gene BERTO-1399**

Born	27 Sep 1948	Place Baker City, Baker, OR
Christened		Place
Died		Place
Buried		Place
Spouse	Glenda Rae KREAMER-2158	MRIN: 644
Married	23 Nov 1983	Place Boise, Ada, ID

2 Sex M **Roy Lee BERTO-1400**

Born	8 Dec 1949	Place Burley, Cassia, ID
Christened		Place
Died		Place
Buried		Place
Spouse	Katherine JARVIS-2159	MRIN: 645
Married	6 Sep 1974 (div)	Place Boise, Ada, ID

Prepared by Mrs. Betty Leach	Address 7541 Oak Leaf Drive
Phone 707-537-1609	Santa Rosa, CA 95409-6263
Date prepared 20 Jun 2000	

Family Group Record- 399

Husband	**Robert Hirum BERTO-1381**
Wife	**Genevieve A. METZKER-1398**

Notes and sources of information

HUSBAND - Robert Hirum BERTO-1381

SOURCE OF INFORMATION: Mr. & Mrs. Roy Berto, Mountain Home, ID, & Mr. Ronald Berto, Boise, ID, provided information about their families. (June 2000)

CHILD 1 - Ronald Gene BERTO-1399

OCUPATION: Representative for J. B. Dental Supply.

Family Group Record- 399

Husband **Robert Hirum BERTO-1381**

Born	6 May 1909	Place	WA
Christened		Place	
Died	24 Nov 1987	Place	Caldwell, Canyon, ID
Buried		Place	Hillcrest Cem., Kent, King, WA
Married		Place	

Husband's father	Carlton H. BERTO-1377	MRIN: 395	☒ Deceased
Husband's mother	Dirkje (Dora) SIDERIUS-1345		☒ Deceased

Wife **Genevieve A. METZKER-1398**

Born	29 Sep 1917	Place	Baker City, Baker, OR
Christened		Place	
Died		Place	
Buried		Place	

Wife's father	Peter Jefferson METZKER-2178	MRIN: 655	☐ Deceased
Wife's mother	Laura Mae MCCLURG-2179		☐ Deceased

Children List each child in order of birth.

1 Sex M **Ronald Gene BERTO-1399**

Born	27 Sep 1948	Place	Baker City, Baker, OR
Christened		Place	
Died		Place	
Buried		Place	
Spouse	Glenda Rae KREAMER-2158		MRIN: 644
Married	23 Nov 1983	Place	Boise, Ada, ID

2 Sex M **Roy Lee BERTO-1400**

Born	8 Dec 1949	Place	Burley, Cassia, ID
Christened		Place	
Died		Place	
Buried		Place	
Spouse	Katherine JARVIS-2159		MRIN: 645
Married	6 Sep 1974 (div)	Place	Boise, Ada, ID

Prepared by Mrs. Betty Leach	Address 7541 Oak Leaf Drive
Phone 707-537-1609	Santa Rosa, CA 95409-6263
Date prepared 20 Jun 2000	

Family Group Record- 399

Husband	**Robert Hirum BERTO-1381**
Wife	**Genevieve A. METZKER-1398**

Notes and sources of information

HUSBAND - Robert Hirum BERTO-1381

SOURCE OF INFORMATION: Mr. & Mrs. Roy Berto, Mountain Home, ID, & Mr. Ronald Berto, Boise, ID, provided information about their families. (June 2000)

CHILD 1 - Ronald Gene BERTO-1399

OCUPATION: Representative for J. B. Dental Supply.

Pedigree Chart

Chart no. 1

* I have Joseph Hirum Berto, Jr., parents & his brothers & sisters. I will get that to you when we get back after the middle of July.

1 **Ronald Gene BERTO-1399**
B: 27 Sep 1948
P: Baker City,Baker,OR
M: 23 Nov 1983 - 644
P: Boise,Ada,ID
D:
P:

Glenda Rae KREAMER-2158
(Spouse of no. 1)

2 Robert Hirum BERTO-1381
B: 6 May 1909
P: WA
M: -- 399
P:
D: 24 Nov 1987
P: Caldwell,Canyon,ID

3 Genevieve A. METZKER-1398
B: 29 Sep 1917
P: Baker City,Baker,OR
D:
P:

4 Carlton H. BERTO-1377
B: 13 Oct 1863
P: Hixton,Jackson,WI
M: 15 Dec 1892 - 395
P: Ashton,Spink,SD
D: 24 Dec 1928
P: Aberdeen,Brown,SD

5 Dirkje (Dora) SIDERIUS-1345
B: 6 Oct 1870
P: St. Annaparochie,Leeuwarden,Holland
D: 14 Jun 1914
P: ,King/Pierce ?,WA

6 Peter Jefferson METZKER-2178
B:
P: Ukiah,Umatillo,OR
M: -- 655
P:
D:
P:

7 Laura Mae MCCLURG-2179
B:
P: Union,Union,OR
D:
P:

8 Joseph Hirum Jr. BERTO-2132
B: 4 Jun 1827
P: St. Edouard's,Montreal,Canada
M: 14 May 1854 - 628
P: WI
D: Sep 1907
P: Des Moines,King,WA

9 Eliza F. CROFOOT-2133
B: 10 Nov 1827
P: NY
D: Jul 1903
P: Des Moines,King,WA

10 Klaas Jans SIDERIUS-1338
B: 8 Nov 1831
P: St. Annaparochie,Leeuwarden,Holland
M: 14 May 1863 - 382
P: St. Annaparochie,Leeuwarden,Holland
D: 21 Oct 1884
P: St. Annaparochie,Leeuwarden,Holland

11 Akke (Agnes) VAN DER FEEN-1339
B: 11 Jan 1841
P: St. Annaparochie,Leeuwarden,Holland
D: 5 Aug 1909
P: Ashton,Spink,SD

12 Benjamin METZKER-2185
B:
P: Greenbrier Co.,WV
M: -- 658
P:
D:
P:

I may have this wrong BJL

13 Jemima DAWSON-2196
B:
P:
D:
P:

14
B:
P:
M: -- 664
P:
D:
P:

15 Grandma OLSON-2197
B:
P:
D:
P:

Prepared by
Mrs. Betty Leach
7541 Oak Leaf Drive
Santa Rosa, CA 95409-6263

Telephone number	Date prepared
707-537-1609	**20 Jun 2000**

Family Group Record- 644

Husband Ronald Gene BERTO-1399

Born 27 Sep 1948	Place Baker City, Baker, OR	
Christened	Place	
Died	Place	
Buried	Place	
Married 23 Nov 1983	Place Boise, Ada, ID	
Husband's father Robert Hirum BERTO-1381	MRIN: 399	☒ Deceased
Husband's mother Genevieve A. METZKER-1398		☐ Deceased

Wife Glenda Rae KREAMER-2158

Born 12 Nov 1954	Place Mason City, Cerro Gordo, IA	
Christened	Place	
Died	Place	
Buried	Place	
Wife's father Russ KREAMER-2176	MRIN: 653	☐ Deceased
Wife's mother Maxine WURN-2177		☐ Deceased

Children List each child in order of birth.

1 Sex	Given name(s)	Last name
	Born (day month year)	Place
	Christened	Place
	Died	Place
	Spouse Given name(s)	Last name
	Married	Place

Prepared by Mrs. Betty Leach	Address 7541 Oak Leaf Drive
Phone 707-537-1609	Santa Rosa, CA 95409-6263
Date prepared 20 Jun 2000	

Family Group Record- 644

Husband	**Ronald Gene BERTO-1399**
Wife	**Glenda Rae KREAMER-2158**

Notes and sources of information

HUSBAND - Ronald Gene BERTO-1399
OCUPATION: Representative for J. B. Dental Supply.

WIFE - Glenda Rae KREAMER-2158
OCUPATION: Employed by U. S. Bank, Boise, ID.

Family Group Sheet

Husband's Full Name Robert Hirum Berto **Chart No.**

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	06 May 1909			Washington	
Chr'nd					
Marr.					
Death	24 Nov 1987	Idaho Falls		Idaho	
Burial	Hillcrest	Kent	King Co.	Washington	

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr. m^1 ? Viola m^3 Opal Ricks

His Father Carlton H. Berto Mother's Maiden Name Dirkje (Dora) Siderius.

Wife's Full Maiden Name m^2 Genevieve Metzker

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr. m^1 ? Cox

Her Father Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Childrens Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Childrens Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. info. on Children
M	1 Ronald Berto	Birth	27 Sept 1948	Baker		Oregon	
		Marr.	Nov 1982			Idaho	no ch 1990
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
	Glenda —	Burial					
M	2 Roy Lee Berto	Birth	08 Dec 1949	Burley		Idaho	
		Marr.	06 Sept 1974	Boise ?			See attache
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
	m^2 Katherine Jarvis	Burial					
	3	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	4	Birth		8/5/90 Had telephone conversation			
		Marr.		with Roy Berto.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial		Roy states he didn't see his father			
	5	Birth		from age 12 until about 5 years			
		Marr.		ago.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
		Marr.		Roy's 1st wife Vicki Gito (?)			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth		It would probably be			
		Marr.		interesting to talk to Roy again.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth		This information is incomplete —			
		Marr.		sorry!			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					

Compiler

Address

City, State, Zip

Date

Notes:

I didn't note which son I talked to — sorry. I found my old notes.

Husband's Full Name Robert Hirum Bert

Genealogical Helper. Send for a free catalogue with list and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Family Group Sheet

Husband's Full Name Roy Lee Berto **Chart No.**

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	08 Dec 1949	Burley		Idaho	
Chr'nd					
Marr.	06 Sept 1974	Boise ?		Idaho	
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.

His Father Robert Hirum Berto Mother's Maiden Name Genevieve Metzker

Wife's Full Maiden Name Katherine Jarvis

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	30 Nov 1949	Moscow		Idaho	
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.

Her Father Robert Jarvis Mother's Maiden Name Lucille ______

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
M	1 Nolan Lane Berto	Birth	20 May 1976	Boise		Idaho	
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
F	2 Chantel Louise Berto	Birth	07 Feb 1978	Boise		Idaho	
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	3	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	4	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					

Compiler

Address

City, State, Zip

Date

Notes:

Husband's Full Name Roy Lee Berto

Genealogical Helper. Send for a free catalogue with list and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Family Group Sheet

Husband's Full Name ? Cox

Chart No.

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Marr.					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation | Church Affiliation | Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.

His Father | Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name Genevieve Metzker

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation | Church Affiliation | Military Rec.

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr. m2 Robert Hirum Berto

Her Father | Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
M	1 Lawerance Cox	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death	1990	Houston		Texas	
		Burial					
F	2 Linda Cox	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	3	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	4	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					

Compiler

Address

City, State, Zip

Date

Notes:

Husband's Full Name Cox

Genealogical Helper. Send for a free catalogue with list and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Family Group Record- 575

Page 1 of 1

Husband **Carlton Earnest BERTO-1393**

Born	12 Jul 1924	Place	Mellette, Spink, SD
Christened		Place	
Died		Place	
Buried		Place	
Married	(div)	Place	WA

Husband's father Lawrence C. BERTO-1379 MRIN: 397 ☒ Deceased

Husband's mother Dorothy Marie PECK-1392 ☐ Deceased

Wife **Lila -2009**

Born		Place	
Christened		Place	
Died		Place	
Buried		Place	

Wife's father Given name(s) Last name ☐ Deceased

Wife's mother Given name(s) Maiden name ☐ Deceased

Children List each child in order of birth.

1 Sex F **Faye BERTO-2010**

Born		Place	
Christened		Place	
Died		Place	
Buried		Place	
Spouse			
Married		Place	

2 Sex M **Raymond BERTO-2011**

Born		Place	
Christened		Place	
Died		Place	
Buried		Place	
Spouse			
Married		Place	

3 Sex M **Larry BERTO-2012**

Born		Place	MT?
Christened		Place	
Died		Place	
Buried		Place	
Spouse			
Married		Place	

Prepared by Mrs. Betty Leach	Address 7541 Oak Leaf Drive
Phone 707-537-1609	Santa Rosa, CA 95409-6263
Date prepared 31 May 2000	

Family Group Record- 577

Husband Carlton Earnest BERTO-1393

Born 12 Jul 1924	Place Mellette, Spink, SD
Christened	Place
Died	Place
Buried	Place
Married	Place OR
Husband's father Lawrence C. BERTO-1379	MRIN: 397 ☒ Deceased
Husband's mother Dorothy Marie PECK-1392	☐ Deceased

Wife Betty -2013

Born	Place
Christened	Place
Died 1988	Place Corvallis, Benton, OR
Buried	Place
Wife's father Given name(s)	Last name ☐ Deceased
Wife's mother Given name(s)	Maiden name ☐ Deceased

Children List each child in order of birth.

1 Sex F **Judy BERTO-2014**

Born	Place
Christened	Place
Died	Place
Buried	Place
Spouse	
Married	Place

2 Sex M **David BERTO-2015**

Born	Place
Christened	Place
Died	Place
Buried	Place
Spouse	
Married	Place

Prepared by Mrs. Betty Leach	Address 7541 Oak Leaf Drive
Phone 707-537-1609	Santa Rosa, CA 95409-6263
Date prepared 31 May 2000	

Family Group Record- 578

Husband Ralph HANSON-2016

Born	27 Sep	Place	WA
Christened		Place	
Died		Place	
Buried		Place	
Married		Place	Pasco, Franklin, WA
Husband's father Given name(s)		Last name	☐ Deceased
Husband's mother Given name(s)		Maiden name	☐ Deceased

Wife Norma Lorraine BERTO-1394

Born	3 Oct 1925	Place	Mellette, Spink, SD
Christened		Place	
Died		Place	
Buried		Place	
Wife's father	Lawrence C. BERTO-1379	MRIN: 397	☒ Deceased
Wife's mother	Dorothy Marie PECK-1392		☐ Deceased

Children List each child in order of birth.

1 Sex F **Ona HANSON-2017**

Born	10 Nov 1955	Place	Sumner ?, Pierce, WA
Christened		Place	
Died		Place	
Buried		Place	
Spouse	Robert MOLTKE-2019	MRIN: 579	
Married		Place	

2 Sex F **Linda HANSON-2018**

Born	25 Nov	Place	Sumner ?, Pierce, WA
Christened		Place	
Died		Place	
Buried		Place	
Spouse	Derrill COCKRAN-2021	MRIN: 580	
Married		Place	

Prepared by Mrs. Betty Leach	Address 7541 Oak Leaf Drive
Phone 707-537-1609	Santa Rosa, CA 95409-6263
Date prepared 01 Jun 2000	

Family Group Record- 578

Husband **Ralph HANSON-2016**

Wife **Norma Lorraine BERTO-1394**

Notes and sources of information

WIFE - Norma Lorraine BERTO-1394
BIRTH: Birth Register No. 7221, Spink County Clerk of Courts, Spink County Courthouse, Redfield, SD.

CHILD 1 - Ona HANSON-2017
BIRTH DATE: Her mother, Mrs. Dorothy Berto, gave her age as 45 in 1990.

CHILD 2 - Linda HANSON-2018
1990: In 1990, Linda & Derrill Cockran lived in Bonney Lake, WA.

Family Group Record- 397

Husband **Lawrence C. BERTO-1379**

Born	26 Nov 1898	Place	Ashton, Spink, SD
Christened		Place	
Died	16 Apr 1975	Place	Sumner, Pierce, WA
Buried		Place	Sumner Cem., Sumner, Pierce, WA
Married	13 Oct 1923	Place	Mellette, Spink, SD
Husband's father	Carlton H. BERTO-1377	MRIN: 395	☒ Deceased
Husband's mother	Dirkie (Dora) SIDERIUS-1345		☒ Deceased

Wife **Dorothy Marie PECK-1392**

Born	14 Aug 1905	Place	Aberdeen, Brown, SD
Christened		Place	
Died		Place	
Buried		Place	
Wife's father Given name(s)		Last name	☐ Deceased
Wife's mother Given name(s)		Maiden name	☐ Deceased

Children List each child in order of birth.

1 Sex M **Carlton Earnest BERTO-1393**

Born	12 Jul 1924	Place	Mellette, Spink, SD
Christened		Place	
Died		Place	
Buried		Place	
Spouse			
Married		Place	

2 Sex F **Norma Lorraine BERTO-1394**

Born	3 Oct 1925	Place	Mellette, Spink, SD
Christened		Place	
Died		Place	
Buried		Place	
Spouse			
Married		Place	

Prepared by	Mrs. Betty Leach	Address	7541 Oak Leaf Drive
Phone	707-537-1609		Santa Rosa, CA 95409-6263
Date prepared	31 May 2000		

Family Group Record- 397

Husband Lawrence C. BERTO-1379

Wife Dorothy Marie PECK-1392

Notes and sources of information

HUSBAND - Lawrence C. BERTO-1379

Source: Tacoma News Tribune, April 18, 1975, A-11. Lawrence Berto. Lawrence C. Berto of Rt. 1, Box 134, Sumner, a retired painter, died Wednesday at the age of 76. He was born in Ashton, S.D., and had lived in the Valley area for 40 years. Mr. Berto was an Army veteran of the First World War. Surviving are his wife, Dorothy M.; a daughter, Mrs. Norma Hanson of Sumner; a son, Carlton of Corvallis, Ore.; three brothers, Bob of Idaho Falls, Idaho, Fred of Seattle and Harry of Bellingham; eight grandchildren, and eight great-grandchildren. Powers Funeral Home, Puyallup, is in charge.

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-62

23 Jul 1990
Page 1

HUSBAND Lawrence BERTO-256

BORN: 26 Nov 1898 PLACE: ~~,,Washington~~ Ashton Spink Co. SD. (B Rec No. 18013)
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: ~~Abt 1976~~ 16 Apr. 1875 PLACE: Sumner,,Washington Pierce Co.
BUR.: PLACE: ,,Washington
MARR: 13 Oct 1923 PLACE: ~~Ashton~~,Spink,SD Spink Co. No. 3522 Mellette Marr Rec Bk M p198
FATHER: Carlton H. BERTO-104
PARENTS' MRIN: 60
MOTHER: Dirkje "Dora" SIDERIUS-254

WIFE Dorothy M.-269 Peck

BORN: 14 Aug 1904 PLACE: Aberdeen, Brown Co., SD (B. Rec. No. 7835)
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
FATHER: Ernest F. Peck
MOTHER: Margaret Thelan or Thelen

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Norma BERTO-270
---- BORN: 03 Oct 1925 PLACE: Mellette, Spink Co., SD (B. Rec. No. 7221)
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Ralph Hanson
MARR: PLACE:

2. NAME: Carlton ~~Ernest~~ BERTO-271
---- BORN: 12 July 1924 PLACE: Mellette, Spink Co. SD. (B. Rec. No. 6827)
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: m¹ Lila
MARR: m² Betty PLACE:

3. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

4. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

Phone:

I talked to Dorothy Lawrence's wife by telephone 3 or 4 times ca 1990.
She was very pleasant, but she was not really forthcoming with info.

Family Group Sheet

Husband's Full Name Ralph Hanson **Chart No.** Source:

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	~~Add. Info. on Husband~~
Birth	27 Sept.			Washington	Dorothy Berto
Chr'nd					
Marr.		Pascoe		Washington	
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation | Church Affiliation | Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each marr.

His Father | Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name Norma Lorraine Berto Source:

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	03 oct 1925	Mellette	Spink Co.	South Dakota	1990 Lives in
Chr'nd					Sumner
Death					Dorothy Berto
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation | Church Affiliation | Military Rec.

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each marr.

Her Father Lawrence Berto | Mother's Maiden Name Dorothy Marie Peck | Source:

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. info. on Children
F	1 ona Hanson	Birth	10 Nov	Sumner?			1990 Lives in
		Marr.					Sumner
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
	Robert Moltke	Burial					
F	2 Linda Hanson	Birth	25 Nov	Sumner?			1990 Lives in
		Marr.					Bonney Lake
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
	Derrill Coekran	Burial					
	3	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	4	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					

Compiler *Mrs. Betty Leach*
Address *4916 Vista Way*
City, State, Zip *Friday Harbor, WA 98250*
Date

Notes:

(206) 378-3483

Husband's Full Name Ralph Hanson

Form A100, Family Group Sheet by The Everton Publishers, P.O. Box 368, Logan, UT 84321. Publishers of The *Genealogical Helper*. Send for a free catalogue with list and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Family Group Sheet

Husband's Full Name Robert "Bob" Moltke

Chart No.

Source:

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	17 Dec				Dorothy Berto
Chr'nd					50 yrs old 1989
Marr.					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation | Church Affiliation | Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.

His Father | Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name ona Hanson

Source:

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	10 Nov			Washington?	Dorothy Berto
Chr'nd					45
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation | Church Affiliation | Military Rec.

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.

Her Father Ralph Hanson | Mother's Maiden Name Norma Lorraine Berto

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. info. on Children
M	1 Glenn Moltke	Birth	age 22 1990			Washington	1990 Lives in
		Marr.		will marry next year			Sumner
	Full Name of ~~Spouse~~ Julie Financée	Death					
		Burial					
	2	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	3	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death		Caulton			
		Burial					
	4	Birth		Faye Berto		bleach@inreach	
		Marr.				.com	
	Full Name of Spouse	Death		e-mailed.			
		Burial					
	5	Birth				Bob ona unige	
		Marr.				aol. Com	
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth		Raymond			
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death		Lawrence			
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					

Compiler Mrs. Betty Leach
Address 4916 Vista Way
City, State, Zip Friday Harbor, WA 98250
Date

Notes:

(206) 378-3483

Husband's Full Name Robert Moltke

Form A100, Family Group Sheet by The Everton Publishers, P.O. Box 368, Logan, UT 84321. Publishers of The Genealogical Helper. Send for a free catalogue with list and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Family Group Sheet

Hanson

Husband's Full Name Derrill Cockran **Chart No.**

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Source: ~~Add. Info. on Husband~~
Birth					Dorothy Berto
Chr'nd					
Marr.					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.

His Father Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name Linda Hanson

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth				Washington?	1990 Lives in
Chr'nd					Bonney Lake
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.

Her Father Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Source: ~~Add. info. on Children~~
F	1 Carol Cockran	Birth	age 21 (1990)	02 Sept.			Dorothy Berto
		Marr.					Works in
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					dentist's ofc
		Burial					in Seattle 1990
F	2 Michelle Cockran	Birth	age 18 (1990)	11 Nov			2 yrs ~~left~~
		Marr.					in high school-
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					1990
		Burial					
	3	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	4	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					

Compiler Mrs. Betty Leach
Address 4916 Vista Way
City, State, Zip Friday Harbor, WA 98250
Date

Notes:

(206) 378-3483

Form A100, Family Group Sheet by The Everton Publishers, P. O. Box 368, Logan, UT 84321. Publishers of The *Genealogical Helper*. Send for a free catalogue with list and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Husband's Full Name Derrill Cockran

Family Group Sheet

Husband's Full Name Carlton Earnest ~~Ernest~~ Berto **Chart No.** Source:

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	12 July 1924	Mellette	Spink Co.	South Dakota	Dorothy Berto
Chr'nd					Birth rec
Marr.				Washington	6827
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Farm, Laundry Work Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each marr.

His Father Lawrence C. Berto Mother's Maiden Name Dorothy Marie Peck

Wife's Full Maiden Name marriage¹ Lila ___?___ Blake? divorced Source:

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth					Dorothy Berto
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation m. Military Rec.

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each marr. marriage² Betty ___?___ Oregon d. 1988 Corvallis, OR

Her Father Mother's Maiden Name

Source:

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. info. on Children
F	1 Faye Berto	Birth		Anaconda.			Dorothy Berto
		Marr.					auburn, WA
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
M	2 Raymond Berto	Birth		Auburn			Fife, WA
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
M	3 Larry Berto	Birth		Auburn			
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
	Never married	Burial					
	4	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial		Lived Washington 1935–			
	5	Birth		lived Anaconda. Montana]			
		Marr.		lived Butte, Montana] 2-3 yrs.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death		\Carlton – worked in mine			
		Burial		believe youngest one born.			
	6	Birth					
		Marr.		Carlton stayed longer in Montana			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death		went to Oregon.			
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					

Compiler Mrs. Betty Leach
Address 4916 Vista Way
City, State, Zip Friday Harbor, WA 98250
Date

Notes:

(206) 378-3483

3½#

Form A100, Family Group Sheet by The Everton Publishers, P.O. Box 368, Logan, UT 84321. Publishers of *The Genealogical Helper*. Send for a free catalogue with list and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Husband's Full Name Carlton Ernest Berto

Family Group Sheet

Husband's Full Name Carlton Ernest Berto **Chart No.** Source:

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	about 1925	Mellette	Spink Co.	South Dakota	Dorothy Berto
Chr'nd					
Marr.					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.

His Father Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name marriage² Betty ? Source:

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc	State or Country	~~Add. Info. on Wife~~
Birth					Dorothy Berto
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr. marriage¹ Lila

Her Father Mother's Maiden Name

Source:

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. info. on Children
F	1 Judy Berto	Birth					1990 Lives in
		Marr.					Tacoma
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					Dorothy Berto
		Burial					2 children
M	2 David Berto	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	3	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	4	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					

Compiler Mrs. Betty Leach
Address 4916 Vista Way
City, State, Zip Friday Harbor, WA 98250
Date

Notes:

(206) 378-3483

Form A100, Family Group Sheet by The Everton Publishers, P.O. Box 368, Logan, UT 84321. Publishers of *The Genealogical Helper*. Send for a free catalogue with list and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Husband's Full Name Carlton Ernest Berto

Family Group Record- 588

Page 1 of 1

Husband **Leslie Robert SWANSON-2028**

Born	2 Oct 1943	Place	Los Angeles, Los Angeles, CA
Christened		Place	
Died		Place	
Buried		Place	
Married		Place	San Diego, San Diego, CA

Husband's father Leslie Mandus SWANSON-2024 MRIN: 581 ☐ Deceased

Husband's mother Violet Gwyneth BERTO-1383 ☐ Deceased

Wife **Marsha CURTIS-2042**

Born	7 Apr 1943	Place	Colorado Springs, El Paso, CO
Christened		Place	
Died		Place	
Buried		Place	

Wife's father Johnson CURTIS-2043 MRIN: 589 ☐ Deceased

Wife's mother Given name(s) Maiden name ☐ Deceased

Children List each child in order of birth.

1 Sex F **Dorrie Lisa SWANSON-2044**

Born	2 Jan 1964	Place	Newport Beach, Orange, CA
Christened		Place	
Died		Place	
Buried		Place	

Spouse Randy WISHMYER-2046 MRIN: 590

Married	24 May 1986	Place	Newport Beach, Orange, CA

2 Sex M **Roderick C. SWANSON-2045**

Born	24 Dec 1967	Place	Newport Beach, Orange, CA
Christened		Place	
Died		Place	
Buried		Place	

Spouse

Married		Place	

Prepared by Mrs. Betty Leach

Phone 707-537-1609

Date prepared 01 Jun 2000

Address
7541 Oak Leaf Drive
Santa Rosa, CA 95409-6263

Family Group Record- 590

Page 1 of 1

Husband Randy WISHMYER-2046

Born		Place
Christened		Place
Died		Place
Buried		Place
Married	24 May 1986	Place Newport Beach, Orange, CA

Husband's father Given name(s) | Last name | ☐ Deceased

Husband's mother Given name(s) | Maiden name | ☐ Deceased

Wife Dorrie Lisa SWANSON-2044

Born	2 Jan 1964	Place Newport Beach, Orange, CA
Christened		Place
Died		Place
Buried		Place

Wife's father Leslie Robert SWANSON-2028 MRIN: 588 ☐ Deceased

Wife's mother Marsha CURTIS-2042 ☐ Deceased

Children List each child in order of birth.

1 Sex M **Jordan Curtis WISHMYER-2047**

Born	11 Mar 1988	Place Orange, Orange, CA
Christened		Place
Died		Place
Buried		Place
Spouse		
Married		Place

2 Sex M **Rylee McCall WISHMYER-2048**

Born	1995	Place
Christened		Place
Died		Place
Buried		Place
Spouse		
Married		Place

Prepared by Mrs. Betty Leach

Phone 707-537-1609

Date prepared 01 Jun 2000

Address
7541 Oak Leaf Drive
Santa Rosa, CA 95409-6263

Family Group Record- 581

Page 1 of 1

Husband **Leslie Mandus SWANSON-2024**

Born 6 May 1916	Place Wausa, Knox, NB
Christened	Place
Died	Place
Buried	Place
Married 15 Jun 1939	Place Seattle, King, WA

Husband's father Mandus SWANSON-2025 MRIN: 582 ☐ Deceased

Husband's mother Anna O. HOLLINE-2026 ☐ Deceased

Wife **Violet Gwyneth BERTO-1383**

Born 11 Mar 1918	Place Brentford, Spink, SD
Christened	Place
Died	Place
Buried	Place

Wife's father Fred Carlton BERTO-1378 MRIN: 396 ☒ Deceased

Wife's mother Marian Christina ANDERSON-1382 ☒ Deceased

Children List each child in order of birth.

1 Sex F **Anita May SWANSON-2027**

Born 16 Dec 1940	Place Seattle, King, WA
Christened	Place
Died	Place
Buried	Place

Spouse Allan Joseph ROSSO-2029 MRIN: 583

Married 27 Jan 1961	Place Glendale, Los Angeles, CA

2 Sex M **Leslie Robert SWANSON-2028**

Born 2 Oct 1943	Place Los Angeles, Los Angeles, CA
Christened	Place
Died	Place
Buried	Place

Spouse

Married	Place

Prepared by Mrs. Betty Leach	Address 7541 Oak Leaf Drive
Phone 707-537-1609	Santa Rosa, CA 95409-6263
Date prepared 01 Jun 2000	

Family Group Record- 583

Page 1 of 2

Husband **Allan Joseph ROSSO-2029**

Born	6 Jul 1938	Place	Los Angeles, Los Angeles, CA
Christened		Place	
Died		Place	
Buried		Place	
Married	27 Jan 1961	Place	Glendale, Los Angeles, CA
Husband's father	Joseph P. ROSSO-2030	MRIN: 584	☐ Deceased
Husband's mother	Cleo MADRIACA-2031		☐ Deceased

Wife **Anita May SWANSON-2027**

Born	16 Dec 1940	Place	Seattle, King, WA
Christened		Place	
Died		Place	
Buried		Place	
Wife's father	Leslie Mandus SWANSON-2024	MRIN: 581	☐ Deceased
Wife's mother	Violet Gwyneth BERTO-1383		☐ Deceased

Children List each child in order of birth.

1 Sex M **Brit Allan ROSSO-2032**

Born	23 Jan 1962	Place	Glendale, Los Angeles, CA
Christened		Place	
Died		Place	
Buried		Place	
Spouse			
Married		Place	

2 Sex M **Bradley Christopher ROSSO-2033**

Born	23 Jan 1964	Place	Glendale, Los Angeles, CA
Christened		Place	
Died		Place	
Buried		Place	
Spouse			
Married		Place	

3 Sex M **Ryan Neil ROSSO-2034**

Born	8 Apr 1965	Place	Glendale, Los Angeles, CA
Christened		Place	
Died		Place	
Buried		Place	
Spouse	Lisa COX-2036		MRIN: 585
Married		Place	

Prepared by	Mrs. Betty Leach	Address	7541 Oak Leaf Drive
Phone	707-537-1609		Santa Rosa, CA 95409-6263
Date prepared	01 Jun 2000		

Family Group Record- 583

Husband Allan Joseph ROSSO-2029

Wife Anita May SWANSON-2027

Children List each child in order of birth.

4 Sex F **Melinda Suzanne ROSSO-2035**

Born	23 Mar 1967	Place	Glendale, Los Angeles, CA
Christened		Place	
Died		Place	
Buried		Place	
Spouse	Nasser GAEMI-2039		MRIN: 587
Married		Place	

Notes and sources of information

HUSBAND - Allan Joseph ROSSO-2029

1990: Address, 1430 Harlan Drive, Danville, CA 94521.

Family Group Record- 585

Husband	**Ryan Neil ROSSO-2034**		
Born	8 Apr 1965	Place	Glendale, Los Angeles, CA
Christened		Place	
Died		Place	
Buried		Place	
Married		Place	
Husband's father	Allan Joseph ROSSO-2029	MRIN: 583	☐ Deceased
Husband's mother	Anita May SWANSON-2027		☐ Deceased

Wife	**Lisa COX-2036**		
Born		Place	
Christened		Place	
Died		Place	
Buried		Place	
Wife's father Given name(s)		Last name	☐ Deceased
Wife's mother Given name(s)		Maiden name	☐ Deceased

Children List each child in order of birth.

1	Sex	Given name(s)	Last name	
		Born (day month year)	Place	
		Christened	Place	
		Died	Place	
		Spouse Given name(s)	Last name	
		Married	Place	

Prepared by Mrs. Betty Leach	Address 7541 Oak Leaf Drive
Phone 707-537-1609	Santa Rosa, CA 95409-6263
Date prepared 01 Jun 2000	

Family Group Record- 586

Page 1 of 1

Husband **Ryan Neil ROSSO-2034**

Born	8 Apr 1965	Place Glendale, Los Angeles, CA
Christened		Place
Died		Place
Buried		Place
Married		Place

Husband's father Allan Joseph ROSSO-2029 MRIN: 583 ☐ Deceased

Husband's mother Anita May SWANSON-2027 ☐ Deceased

Wife **Martina CONROY-2037**

Born	1966	Place
Christened		Place
Died		Place
Buried		Place

Wife's father Given name(s)	Last name	☐ Deceased
Wife's mother Given name(s)	Maiden name	☐ Deceased

Children List each child in order of birth.

1 Sex **Sebastian Joseph ROSSO-2038**

Born	1999	Place
Christened		Place
Died		Place
Buried		Place
Spouse		
Married		Place

Prepared by Mrs. Betty Leach	Address 7541 Oak Leaf Drive
Phone 707-537-1609	Santa Rosa, CA 95409-6263
Date prepared 01 Jun 2000	

Family Group Record- 587

Page 1 of 1

Husband Nasser GAEMI-2039

Born	Place
Christened	Place
Died	Place
Buried	Place
Married	Place
Husband's father Given name(s)	Last name ☐ Deceased
Husband's mother Given name(s)	Maiden name ☐ Deceased

Wife Melinda Suzanne ROSSO-2035

Born 23 Mar 1967	Place Glendale, Los Angeles, CA
Christened	Place
Died	Place
Buried	Place
Wife's father Allan Joseph ROSSO-2029	MRIN: 583 ☐ Deceased
Wife's mother Anita May SWANSON-2027	☐ Deceased

Children List each child in order of birth.

1 Sex F **Sophia GAEMI-2040**

Born 1996	Place
Christened	Place
Died	Place
Buried	Place
Spouse	
Married	Place

2 Sex F **Leila Simone GAEMI-2041**

Born 1998	Place
Christened	Place
Died	Place
Buried	Place
Spouse	
Married	Place

Prepared by Mrs. Betty Leach	Address 7541 Oak Leaf Drive
Phone 707-537-1609	Santa Rosa, CA 95409-6263
Date prepared 01 Jun 2000	

Family Group Record- 591

Page 1 of 1

Husband Roderick C. SWANSON-2045

Born 24 Dec 1967	Place Newport Beach, Orange, CA	
Christened	Place	
Died	Place	
Buried	Place	
Married	Place	
Husband's father Leslie Robert SWANSON-2028	MRIN: 588	☐ Deceased
Husband's mother Marsha CURTIS-2042		☐ Deceased

Wife Andrea DISIMONE-2049

Born	Place	
Christened	Place	
Died	Place	
Buried	Place	
Wife's father Given name(s)	Last name	☐ Deceased
Wife's mother Given name(s)	Maiden name	☐ Deceased

Children List each child in order of birth.

1 Sex M **Hudson Walker SWANSON-2050**

Born 1999	Place
Christened	Place
Died	Place
Buried	Place
Spouse	
Married	Place

Prepared by Mrs. Betty Leach	Address 7541 Oak Leaf Drive
Phone 707-537-1609	Santa Rosa, CA 95409-6263
Date prepared 01 Jun 2000	

Family Group Record- 396

Husband	**Fred Carlton BERTO-1378**			
Born	13 Sep 1893	Place	Ashton, Spink, SD	
Chris'd		Place		
Died	12 Jun 1977	Place	Des Moines, King, WA	
Buried		Place	Hillcrest Cem., Kent, King, WA	
Married	17 Feb 1917	Place	Mellette, Spink, SD	
Husband's father	Carlton H. BERTO-1377	Husband's mother	Dirkje (Dora) SIDERIUS-1345	MRIN: 395

Wife	**Marian Christina ANDERSON-1382**		
Born	23 Oct 1895	Place	Hjorring, , Denmark
Chris'd		Place	
Died	29 Jun 1984	Place	Seattle, King, WA
Buried		Place	Hillcrest Cem., Kent, King, WA
Wife's father		Wife's mother	

Children List each child in order of birth.

1	F	**Violet Gwyneth BERTO-1383**		
	Born	11 Mar 1918	Place	Brentford, Spink, SD
	Chris'd		Place	
	Died		Place	
	Buried		Place	
	Spouse			
	Married		Place	
2	F	**Doretta Marie BERTO-1384**		
	Born	18 Sep 1919	Place	Mellette, Spink, SD
	Chris'd		Place	
	Died		Place	
	Buried		Place	
	Spouse			
	Married		Place	
3	M	**Marvin BERTO-1385**		
	Born	28 Jun 1921	Place	Brentford, Spink, SD
	Chris'd		Place	
	Died		Place	
	Buried		Place	
	Spouse			
	Married		Place	
4	M	**Warren Carrol BERTO-1386**		
	Born	25 Dec 1925	Place	Brentford, Spink, SD
	Chris'd		Place	
	Died		Place	
	Buried		Place	
	Spouse			
	Married		Place	
5	F	**Frances Irene BERTO-1387**		
	Born	18 Aug 1925	Place	Aberdeen, Brown, SD
	Chris'd		Place	
	Died		Place	Lakeland, , FL
	Buried		Place	
	Spouse			
	Married		Place	
6	M	**Richard LaVerne BERTO-1388**		
	Born	11 Mar 1927	Place	Aberdeen, Brown, SD
	Chris'd		Place	
	Died		Place	
	Buried		Place	
	Spouse			
	Married		Place	
7	M	**Robert Derald BERTO-1389**		
	Born	25 Aug 1931	Place	Aberdeen, Brown, SD
	Chris'd		Place	
	Died		Place	
	Buried		Place	
	Spouse			
	Married		Place	

Prepared by	Address
Phone ( )	
Date prepared 27 Feb 2000	

Family Group Record- 396

Husband	**Fred Carlton BERTO-1378**
Wife	**Marian Christina ANDERSON-1382**
Children	List each child in order of birth.

8	M	**Dean Merrett BERTO-1390**			
		Born	5 Oct 1937	Place	Des Moines, King, WA
		Chris'd		Place	
		Died		Place	
		Buried		Place	
		Spouse			
		Married		Place	
9	F	**Lorelie Marion BERTO-1391**			
		Born	17 Feb 1939	Place	Seattle, King, WA
		Chris'd		Place	
		Died		Place	
		Buried		Place	
		Spouse			
		Married		Place	

Notes and sources of information

HUSBAND - Fred Carlton BERTO-1378

Birth records were found at the Spink County Court House, Redfield, SD, for the children born in SD with the exception of Warren Carroll. Their children were Violet Gwyneth, b. 1918, Brentford, SD; Frances Irene, b. 18 Aug 1925, Brentford; Richard LaVerne, b. 11 Mar 1927, Aberdeen; Robert Derold, b. 25 Aug 1931, Aberdeen; Doretta Marie, b. 18 Sep 1926, Ashton; Warren Carroll, b. 25 Dec 1925 or 1926; Dean Merrett, b. 5 Oct 1937, Seattle or Des Moines; Lorelie Marion, b. 17 Feb 1939, Seattle. ;

Family Group Record- 395

Husband	**Carlton H. BERTO-1377**		
Born	13 Oct 1863	Place	Hixton, , WI
Chris'd		Place	
Died	24 Dec 1928	Place	Aberdeen, Brown, SD
Buried		Place	Ashton Cemetery, Ashton, Spink, SD
Married	15 Dec 1892	Place	Ashton, Spink, SD
Husband's father		Husband's mother	

Wife	**Dirkje (Dora) SIDERIUS-1345**			
Born	6 Oct 1870	Place	St. Annaparochie, Leeuwarden, Holland	
Chris'd		Place		
Died	14 Jun 1914	Place	, King/Pierce ?, WA	
Buried		Place	Ashton Cemetery, Ashton, Spink, SD	
Wife's father	Klaas Jans SIDERIUS-1338	Wife's mother	AA VAN DER FEEN-1339	MRIN: 382

Children List each child in order of birth.

1	M	**Fred Carlton BERTO-1378**			
	Born	13 Sep 1893	Place	Ashton, Spink, SD	
	Chris'd		Place		
	Died	12 Jun 1977	Place	Des Moines, King, WA	
	Buried		Place	Hillcrest Cem., Kent, King, WA	
	Spouse	Marian Christina ANDERSON-1382			MRIN: 396
	Married	17 Feb 1917	Place	Mellette, Spink, SD	
2	M	**Lawrence C. BERTO-1379**			
	Born	26 Nov 1898	Place	Ashton, Spink, SD	
	Chris'd		Place		
	Died	16 Apr 1975	Place	Sumner, Pierce, WA	
	Buried		Place	Sumner Cem., Sumner, Pierce, WA	
	Spouse	Dorothy Marie PECK-1392			MRIN: 397
	Married	13 Oct 1923	Place	Mellette, Spink, SD	
3	M	**Harry F. BERTO-1380**			
	Born	31 Mar 1903	Place	, , WA	
	Chris'd		Place		
	Died	9 Sep 1984	Place	Blaine, Whatcom, WA	
	Buried		Place	Evergrn-Washelli, Seattle, King, WA	
	Spouse	Joanna WOLD (RIPKE)-1395			MRIN: 398
	Married	Abt 1935	Place	Ketchikan, , AK	
4	M	**Robert Hirum BERTO-1381**			
	Born	6 May 1909	Place	, , WA	
	Chris'd		Place		
	Died	24 Nov 1987	Place	Caldwell, Canyon, ID	
	Buried		Place	Hillcrest Cem., Kent, King, WA	
	Spouse	Genevieve METZKER-1398			MRIN: 399
	Married		Place		

Prepared by	Address
Phone ( )	
Date prepared 27 Feb 2000	

Family Group Record- 395

Husband	**Carlton H. BERTO-1377**
Wife	**Dirkje (Dora) SIDERIUS-1345**

Notes and sources of information

HUSBAND - Carlton H. BERTO-1377

Carlton H. Berto died at age 65 years, 2 months, 11 days in Aberdeen, SD.

CHILD 1 - Fred Carlton BERTO-1378

Birth records were found at the Spink County Court House, Redfield, SD, for the children born in SD with the exception of Warren Carroll. Their children were Violet Gwyneth, b. 1918, Brentford, SD; Frances Irene, b. 18 Aug 1925, Brentford; Richard LaVerne, b. 11 Mar 1927, Aberdeen; Robert Derold, b. 25 Aug 1931, Aberdeen; Doretta Marie, b. 18 Sep 1926, Ashton; Warren Carroll, b. 25 Dec 1925 or 1926; Dean Merrett, b. 5 Oct 1937, Seattle or Des Moines; Lorelie Marion, b. 17 Feb 1939, Seattle. ;

CHILD 2 - Lawrence C. BERTO-1379

Source: Tacoma News Tribune, April 18, 1975, A-11. Lawrence Berto. Lawrence C. Berto of Rt. 1, Box 134, Sumner, a retired painter, died Wednesday at the age of 76. He was born in Ashton, S.D., and had lived in the Valley area for 40 years. Mr. Berto was an Army veteran of the First World War. Surviving are his wife, Dorothy M.; a daughter, Mrs. Norma Hanson of Sumner; a son, Carlton of Corvallis, Ore.; three brothers, Bob of Idaho Falls, Idaho, Fred of Seattle and Harry of Bellingham; eight grandchildren, and eight great-grandchildren. Powers Funeral Home, Puyallup, is in charge.

CHILD 3 - Harry F. BERTO-1380

Source: Newspaper, Blaine, WA, Sept. 9, 1984. BERTO, Harry F. of 2812 Alderwood Ave., age 81, passed away Sunday, September 9 in Blaine. Survivors are l son, Theodore of Sumner; l daughter, Dorothy Wardrop of Bellinghan; 6 grandchildren; 5 great grandchildren. Private family services will be held at the Evergreen Washelli Funeral Home in Seattle. Memorials preferred to the Washington State Lung Association. Local arrangements by Jerns LeVeck Funeral Chapel. (Note: Theodore & Dorothy are adopted children of Harry Berto. They were children born to Harry's wife from her lst marriage.)

Family Group Record- 395

Husband	**Carlton H. BERTO-1377**			
Born	13 Oct 1863	Place	Hixton, , WI	
Chris'd		Place		
Died	24 Dec 1928	Place	Aberdeen, Brown, SD	
Buried		Place	Ashton Cemetery, Ashton, Spink, SD	
Married	15 Dec 1892	Place	Ashton, Spink, SD	
Husband's father		Husband's mother		
Wife	**Dirkje (Dora) SIDERIUS-1345**			
Born	6 Oct 1870	Place	St. Annaparochie, Leeuwarden, Holland	
Chris'd		Place		
Died	14 Jun 1914	Place	, King/Pierce ?, WA	
Buried		Place	Ashton Cemetery, Ashton, Spink, SD	
Wife's father	Klaas Jans SIDERIUS-1338	Wife's mother	AA VAN DER FEEN-1339	MRIN: 382

Children List each child in order of birth.

1	M	**Fred Carlton BERTO-1378**			
	Born	13 Sep 1893	Place	Ashton, Spink, SD	
	Chris'd		Place		
	Died	12 Jun 1977	Place	Des Moines, King, WA	
	Buried		Place	Hillcrest Cem., Kent, King, WA	
	Spouse	Marian Christina ANDERSON-1382			MRIN: 396
	Married	17 Feb 1917	Place	Mellette, Spink, SD	
2	M	**Lawrence C. BERTO-1379**			
	Born	26 Nov 1898	Place	Ashton, Spink, SD	
	Chris'd		Place		
	Died	16 Apr 1975	Place	Sumner, Pierce, WA	
	Buried		Place	Sumner Cem., Sumner, Pierce, WA	
	Spouse	Dorothy Marie PECK-1392			MRIN: 397
	Married	13 Oct 1923	Place	Mellette, Spink, SD	
3	M	**Harry F. BERTO-1380**			
	Born	31 Mar 1903	Place	, , WA	
	Chris'd		Place		
	Died	9 Sep 1984	Place	Blaine, Whatcom, WA	
	Buried		Place	Evergrn-Washelli, Seattle, King, WA	
	Spouse	Joanna WOLD (RIPKE)-1395			MRIN: 398
	Married	Abt 1935	Place	Ketchikan, , AK	
4	M	**Robert Hirum BERTO-1381**			
	Born	6 May 1909	Place	, , WA	
	Chris'd		Place		
	Died	24 Nov 1987	Place	Caldwell, Canyon, ID	
	Buried		Place	Hillcrest Cem., Kent, King, WA	
	Spouse	Genevieve METZKER-1398			MRIN: 399
	Married		Place		

Prepared by	Address
Phone ( )	
Date prepared 27 Feb 2000	

Family Group Record- 395

Husband **Carlton H. BERTO-1377**

Wife **Dirkje (Dora) SIDERIUS-1345**

Notes and sources of information

HUSBAND - Carlton H. BERTO-1377

Carlton H. Berto died at age 65 years, 2 months, 11 days in Aberdeen, SD.

CHILD 1 - Fred Carlton BERTO-1378

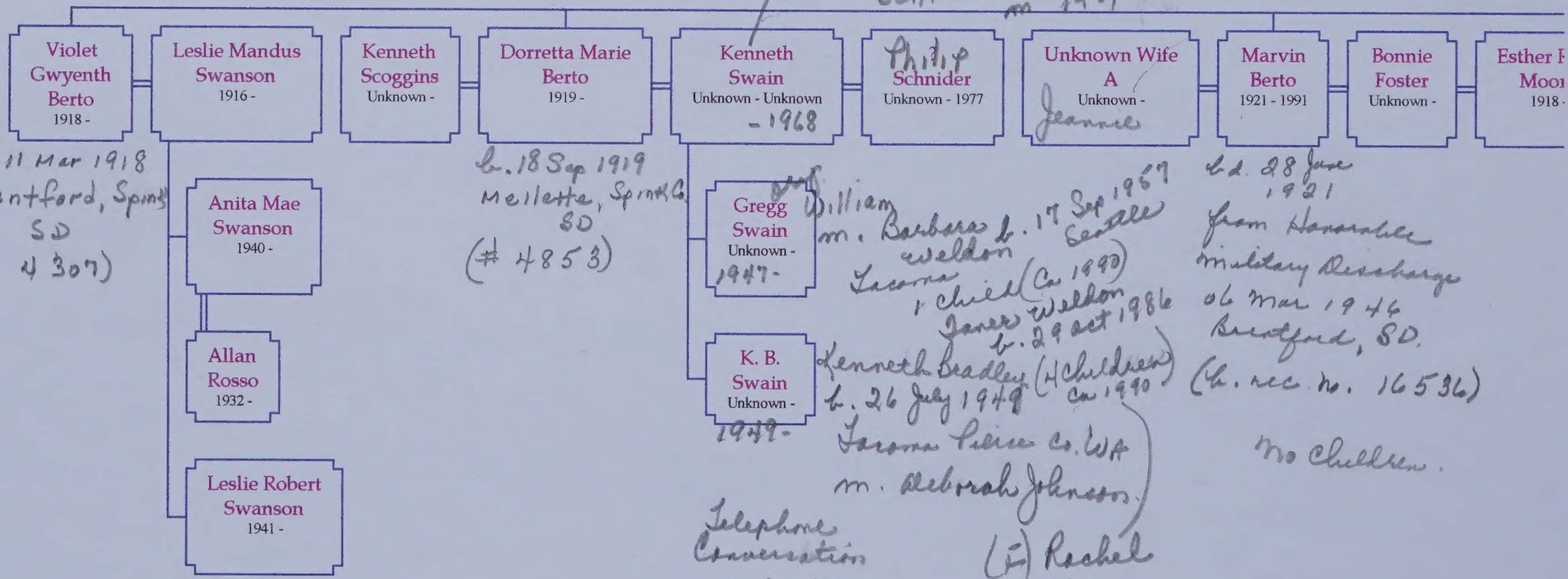
Birth records were found at the Spink County Court House, Redfield, SD, for the children born in SD with the exception of Warren Carroll. Their children were Violet Gwyneth, b. 1918, Brentford, SD; Frances Irene, b. 18 Aug 1925, Brentford; Richard LaVerne, b. 11 Mar 1927, Aberdeen; Robert Derold, b. 25 Aug 1931, Aberdeen; Doretta Marie, b. 18 Sep 1926, Ashton; Warren Carroll, b. 25 Dec 1925 or 1926; Dean Merrett, b. 5 Oct 1937, Seattle or Des Moines; Lorelie Marion, b. 17 Feb 1939, Seattle. ;

CHILD 2 - Lawrence C. BERTO-1379

Source: Tacoma News Tribune, April 18, 1975, A-11. Lawrence Berto. Lawrence C. Berto of Rt. 1, Box 134, Sumner, a retired painter, died Wednesday at the age of 76. He was born in Ashton, S.D., and had lived in the Valley area for 40 years. Mr. Berto was an Army veteran of the First World War. Surviving are his wife, Dorothy M.; a daughter, Mrs. Norma Hanson of Sumner; a son, Carlton of Corvallis, Ore.; three brothers, Bob of Idaho Falls, Idaho, Fred of Seattle and Harry of Bellingham; eight grandchildren, and eight great-grandchildren. Powers Funeral Home, Puyallup, is in charge.

CHILD 3 - Harry F. BERTO-1380

Source: Newspaper, Blaine, WA, Sept. 9, 1984. BERTO, Harry F. of 2812 Alderwood Ave., age 81, passed away Sunday, September 9 in Blaine. Survivors are l son, Theodore of Sumner; l daughter, Dorothy Wardrop of Bellinghan; 6 grandchildren; 5 great grandchildren. Private family services will be held at the Evergreen Washelli Funeral Home in Seattle. Memorials preferred to the Washington State Lung Association. Local arrangements by Jerns LeVeck Funeral Chapel. (Note: Theodore & Dorothy are adopted children of Harry Berto. They were children born to Harry's wife from her lst marriage.)


Violet Gwyenth Berto
1918 -
Leslie Mandus Swanson
1916 -
Kenneth Scoggins
Unknown -
Dorretta Marie Berto
1919 -
Kenneth Swain
Unknown - Unknown
Philip
Schnider
Unknown - 1977
Unknown Wife A
Unknown -
Jeannie
Marvin Berto
1921 - 1991
Bonnie Foster
Unknown -
Esther
Moo
1918 -
Anita Mae Swanson
1940 -
Allan Rosso
1932 -
Leslie Robert Swanson
1941 -
Gregg Swain
Unknown -
1947-
K. B. Swain
Unknown -
1949-
-1968

m. Kenneth Swain 06 July 1940 Marysville, Snohomish Co., WA
d. 29 Oct 1968, Federal Way, King Co, WA

Philip d. 25 Feb 1977 Tacoma.
Schneider?
m 19 apr 1949

b. 11 Mar 1918
Brentford, Spink
SD
(no. 4307)

b. 18 Sep 1919
Mellette, Spink Co.
SD
(# 4853)

William
m. Barbara b. 17 Sep 1957
Weldon Seattle
Tacoma
+ child (ca 1990)
Janee Weldon
b. 29 oct 1986

Kenneth Bradley (4 children)
b. 26 July 1949 ca 1990
Tacoma Pierce Co. WA
m. Deborah Johnson.

(F) Rachel
(F) Heather
(F) Ashley
(M) Ryan

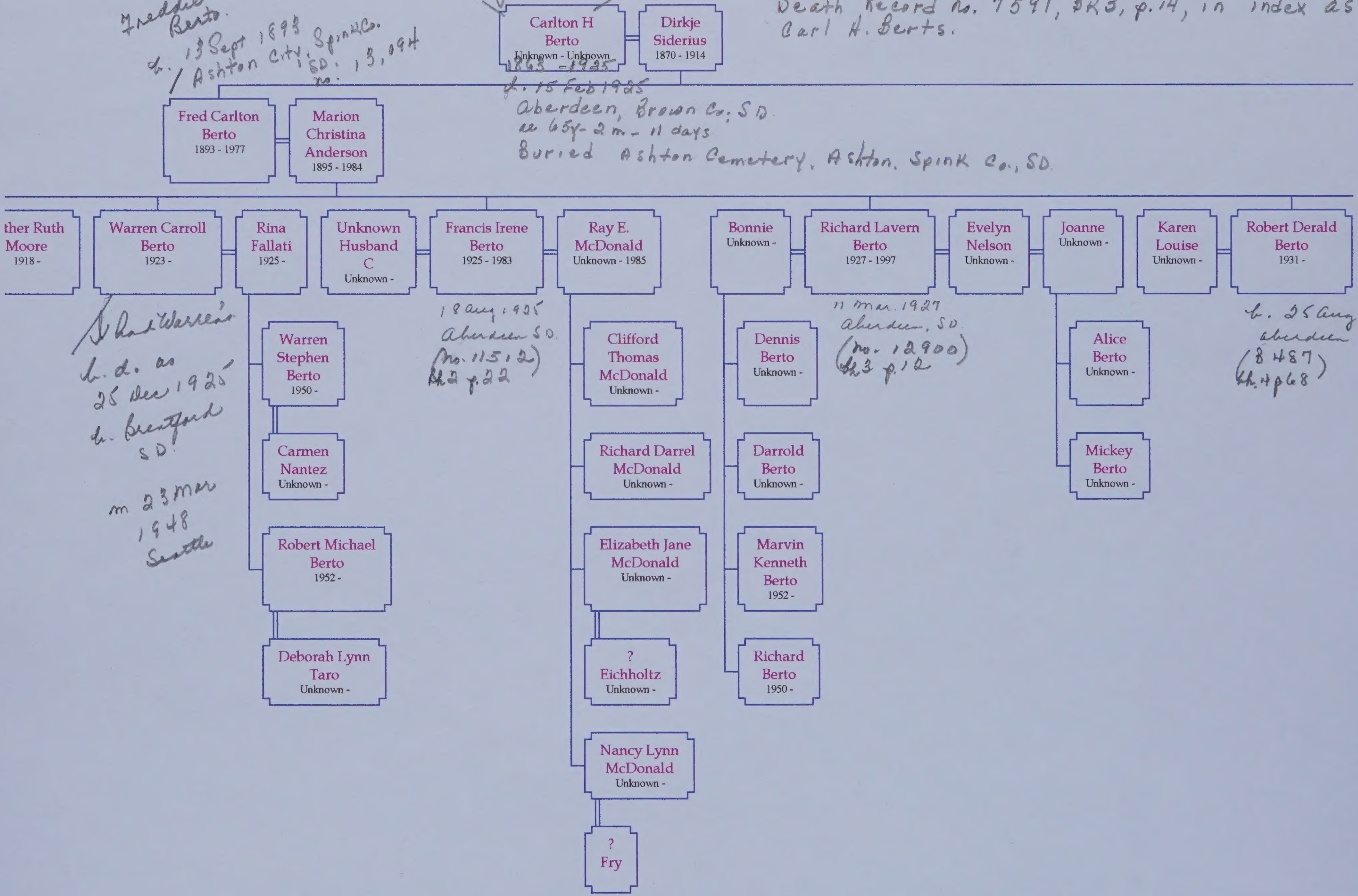
Telephone
Conversation
with Dloretta
ca 1990.

b.d. 28 June
1921
from Honorable
Military Discharge
06 Mar 1946
Brentford, SD.
(h. rec. no. 16536)

No Children.

Fred C. Berto ae 23 + Marian Christine Anderson ae 21
both of Brentford, m. 17 Feb 1917, at Mellette

Descendants of Carlton H Berto


Carlton H Berto
Unknown - Unknown
Dirkje Siderius
1870 - 1914
Fred Carlton Berto
1893 - 1977
Marion Christina Anderson
1895 - 1984
ther Ruth Moore
1918 -
Warren Carroll Berto
1923 -
Rina Fallati
1925 -
Unknown Husband C
Unknown -
Francis Irene Berto
1925 - 1983
Ray E. McDonald
Unknown - 1985
Bonnie
Unknown -
Richard Lavern Berto
1927 - 1997
Evelyn Nelson
Unknown -
Joanne
Unknown -
Karen Louise
Unknown -
Robert Derald Berto
1931 -
Warren Stephen Berto
1950 -
Carmen Nantez
Unknown -
Robert Michael Berto
1952 -
Deborah Lynn Taro
Unknown -
Clifford Thomas McDonald
Unknown -
Richard Darrel McDonald
Unknown -
Elizabeth Jane McDonald
Unknown -
? Eichholtz
Unknown -
Nancy Lynn McDonald
Unknown -
? Fry
Dennis Berto
Unknown -
Darrold Berto
Unknown -
Marvin Kenneth Berto
1952 -
Richard Berto
1950 -
Alice Berto
Unknown -
Mickey Berto
Unknown -

Lawrence's delayed Birth Record

on grave Stone

Hiram

1863 - 1925
d. 15 Feb 1925
Aberdeen, Brown Co; SD.
ae 65y - 2 m. - 11 days
Buried Ashton Cemetery, Ashton, Spink Co., SD.

Death Record no. 7591, BK 3, p. 14, in index as Carl H. Berts.

Freddie Carlton Berto.
b. 13 Sept 1893
Ashton City, Spink Co. SD. 13,094
no.

I had Warren's
b. d. as
25 Dec 1925
b. Brentford
SD.

m 23 mar
1948
Seattle

18 aug 1925
aberdeen SD.
(no. 11512)
bk 2 p. 22

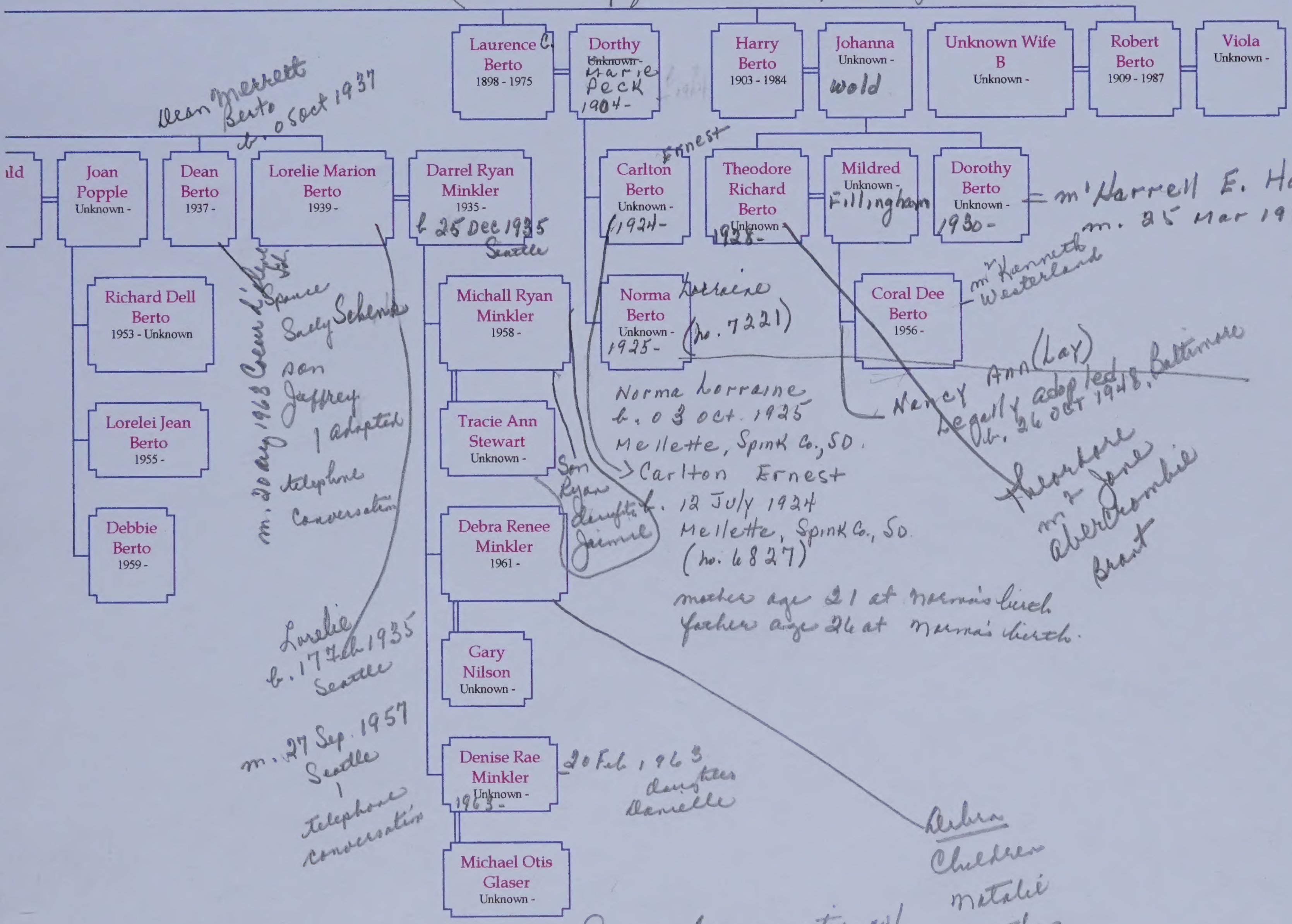
11 mar. 1927
aberdeen, SD.
(no. 12900)
bk 3 p. 12

b. 25 aug 1931
aberdeen SD.
(8487)
bk. 4 p 68

Lawrence ae 24 + Dorothy M. ae 19 m 13 oct 1923, Mellette. SD, both resided in Mellette
(to be 19 in 1923, Dorothy would have to have been born in 1904.
(Spink Co. No. 3592)

(no. 18013)
b. 26 Nov 1898
Ashton, Spink Co; SD

Dorothy Marie Peck, b. 14 aug 1904 (no. Ab 7835 B - 35)
Aberdeen, SD
↑ f. Ernest F. Peck, m. Margaret Thelan or Phelen



Laurence C. Berto
1898 - 1975
Dorthy
~~Unknown -~~
Marie Peck
1904 -
Harry Berto
1903 - 1984
Johanna
Unknown -
Wold
Unknown Wife B
Unknown -
Robert Berto
1909 - 1987
Viola
Unknown -
ild
Joan Popple
Unknown -
Dean Berto
1937 -
Lorelie Marion Berto
1939 -
Darrel Ryan Minkler
1935 -
Ernest
Carlton Berto
Unknown -
1924 -
Theodore Richard Berto
Unknown -
1928 -
Mildred
Unknown -
Fillingham
Dorothy Berto
Unknown -
1930 -
Richard Dell Berto
1953 - Unknown
Lorelei Jean Berto
1955 -
Debbie Berto
1959 -
Michall Ryan Minkler
1958 -
Tracie Ann Stewart
Unknown -
Debra Renee Minkler
1961 -
Gary Nilson
Unknown -
Denise Rae Minkler
Unknown -
1963 -
Michael Otis Glaser
Unknown -
Norma Lorraine Berto
Unknown -
1925 -
Coral Dee Berto
1956 -

Dean Merrett Berto
b. 05 oct 1937

m. 20 aug 1963 Coeur d'Alene Id
Spouse Sally Schenk
son Jeffrey
1 adopted
telephone conversation

b. 25 Dec 1935
Seattle

Lorelie
b. 17 Feb 1935
Seattle

m. 27 Sep. 1957
Seattle
telephone conversation

Son Ryan
daughter Jaimie

20 Feb. 1963
daughter Danielle

(no. 7221)

Norma Lorraine
b. 03 oct. 1925
Mellette, Spink Co., SD.
Carlton Ernest
b. 12 July 1924
Mellette, Spink Co., SD
(no. 6827)

mother age 21 at Norma's birth
father age 26 at Norma's birth.

= m¹ Harrell E. Hammette
m. 25 Mar 1955, Coeur d'Alene, ID
Kootana Co.

m^r Kenneth Westerland

Nancy Ann (Lay)
Legally adopted
Ob. 26 oct 1948, Baltimore

Theodore m² Jane Abercrombie Brant

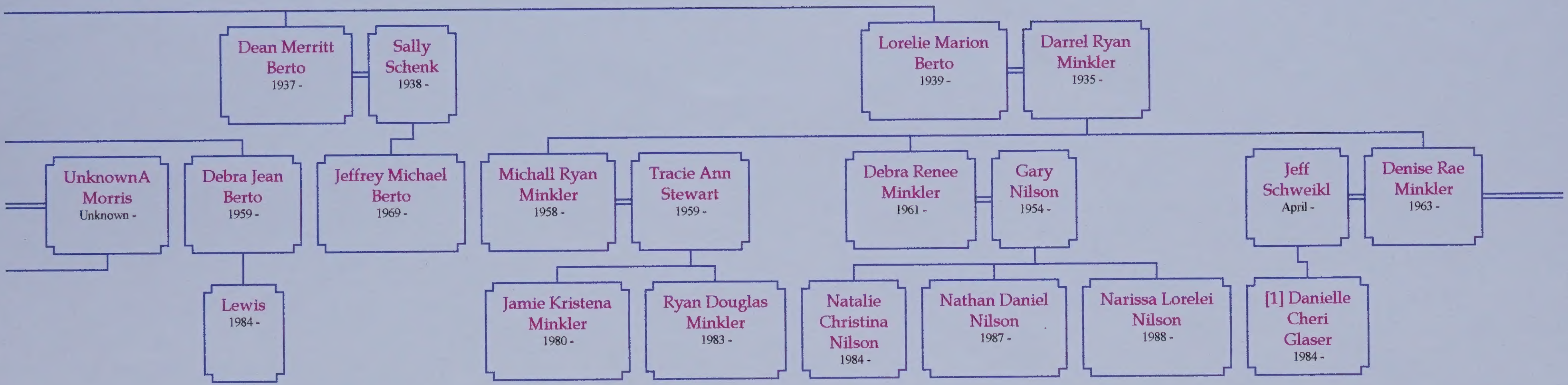
4 ch. Michelle René
b. 3 oct 1957
Elisée Janine
b 21 apr. 1959
Mark Leslie
b. 29. Dec 1965
Holly Lynn
b. 29 Dec 1965
Dorothy div. 1969

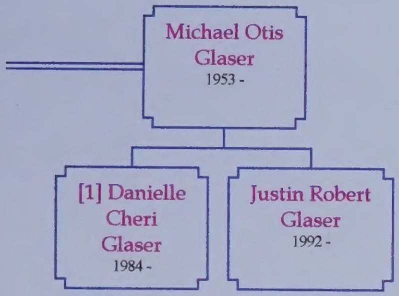
m² Stuart Wardrop.
18 May 1973

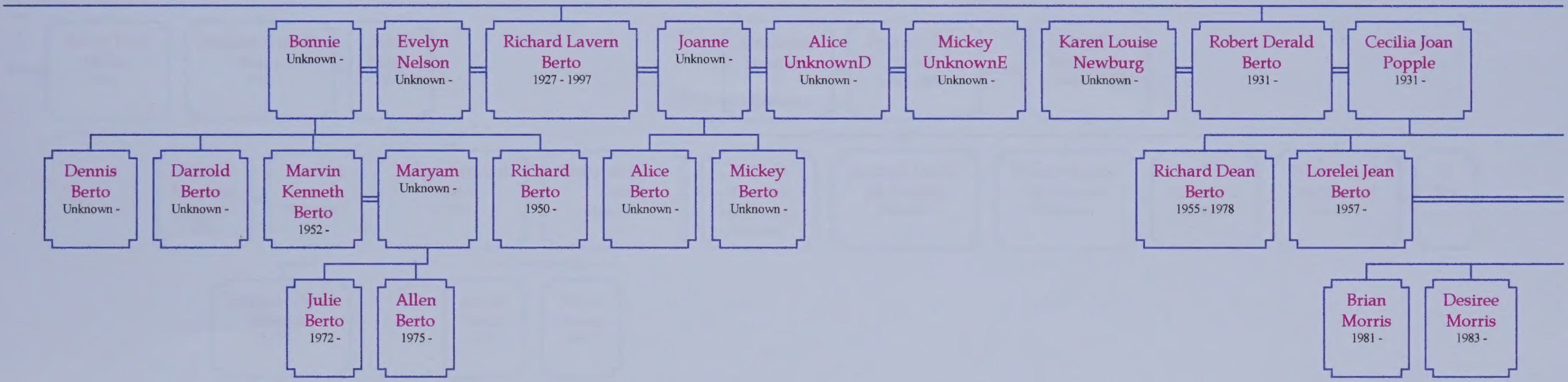
Theodore + Dorothy adopted by Harry Berto about 1935 in Ketchikan, Alaska

Debra Children
Natalie
Nathan
Marissa

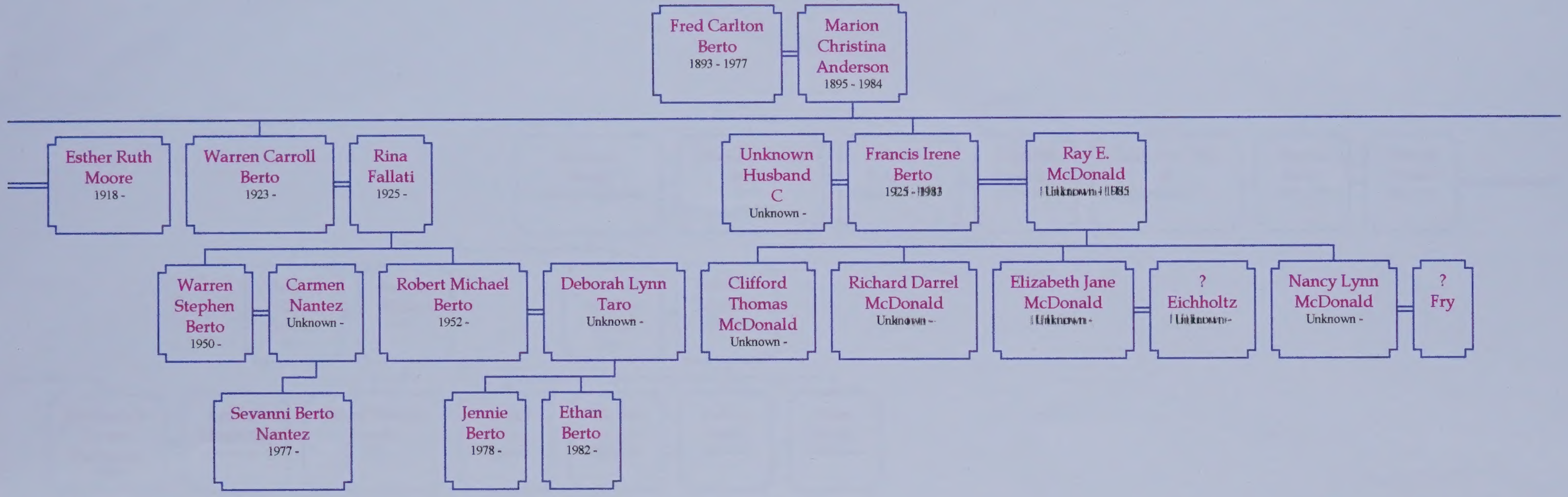
Sorry, Conversation w/ Lorelie Minkler not dated
Probably ca 1990.

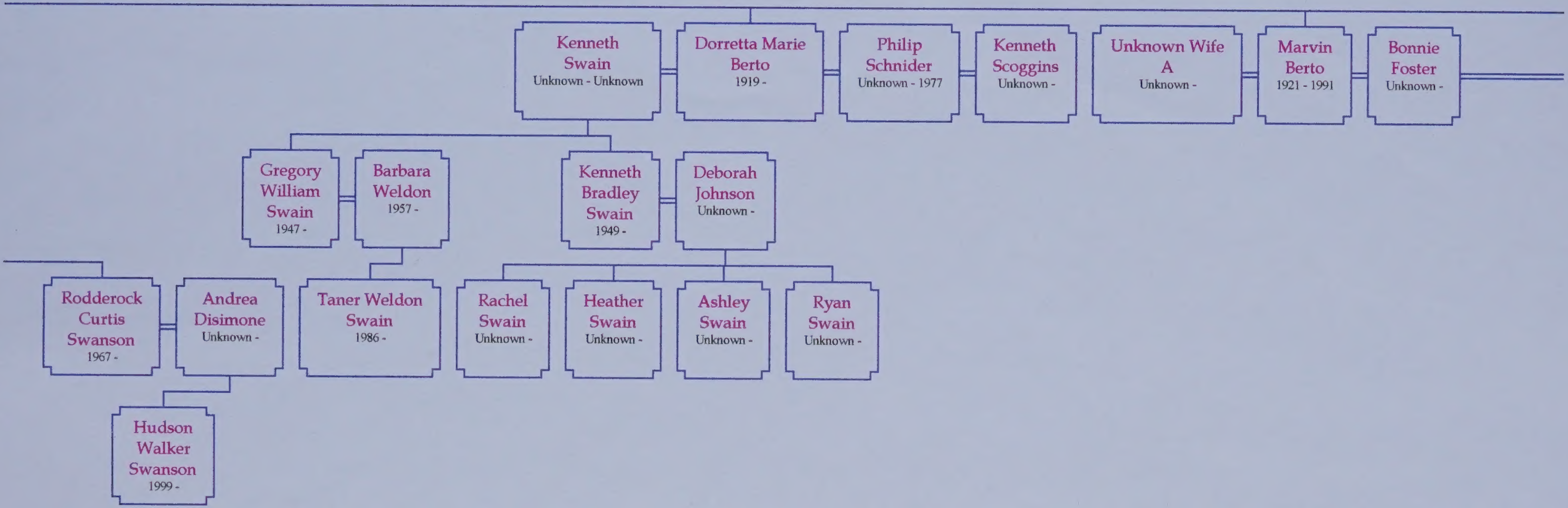

Dean Merritt Berto 1937 -
Sally Schenk 1938 -
Lorelie Marion Berto 1939 -
Darrel Ryan Minkler 1935 -
UnknownA Morris Unknown -
Debra Jean Berto 1959 -
Jeffrey Michael Berto 1969 -
Michall Ryan Minkler 1958 -
Tracie Ann Stewart 1959 -
Debra Renee Minkler 1961 -
Gary Nilson 1954 -
Jeff Schweikl April -
Denise Rae Minkler 1963 -
Lewis 1984 -
Jamie Kristena Minkler 1980 -
Ryan Douglas Minkler 1983 -
Natalie Christina Nilson 1984 -
Nathan Daniel Nilson 1987 -
Narissa Lorelei Nilson 1988 -
[1] Danielle Cheri Glaser 1984 -


Michael Otis Glaser
1953 -
[1] Danielle Cheri Glaser
1984 -
Justin Robert Glaser
1992 -

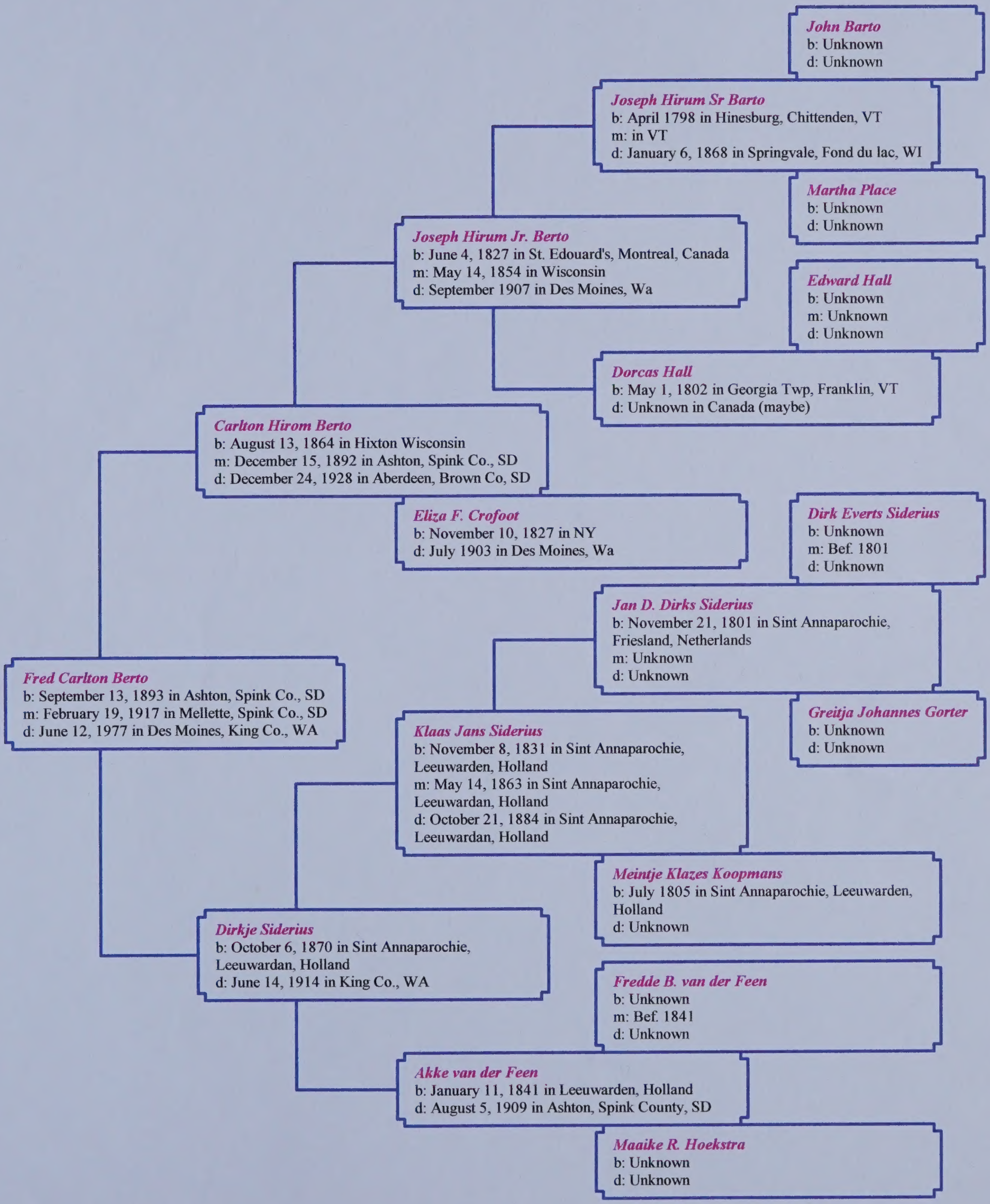

Bonnie
Unknown -
Evelyn Nelson
Unknown -
Richard Lavern Berto
1927 - 1997
Joanne
Unknown -
Alice UnknownD
Unknown -
Mickey UnknownE
Unknown -
Karen Louise Newburg
Unknown -
Robert Derald Berto
1931 -
Cecilia Joan Popple
1931 -
Dennis Berto
Unknown -
Darrold Berto
Unknown -
Marvin Kenneth Berto
1952 -
Maryam
Unknown -
Richard Berto
1950 -
Alice Berto
Unknown -
Mickey Berto
Unknown -
Richard Dean Berto
1955 - 1978
Lorelei Jean Berto
1957 -
Julie Berto
1972 -
Allen Berto
1975 -
Brian Morris
1981 -
Desiree Morris
1983 -

Descendants of Fred Carlton Berto


Fred Carlton Berto
1893 - 1977
Marion Christina Anderson
1895 - 1984
Esther Ruth Moore
1918 -
Warren Carroll Berto
1923 -
Rina Fallati
1925 -
Unknown Husband C
Unknown -
Francis Irene Berto
1925 - 1983
Ray E. McDonald
Unknown - 1985
Warren Stephen Berto
1950 -
Carmen Nantez
Unknown -
Robert Michael Berto
1952 -
Deborah Lynn Taro
Unknown -
Clifford Thomas McDonald
Unknown -
Richard Darrel McDonald
Unknown -
Elizabeth Jane McDonald
Unknown -
? Eichholtz
Unknown -
Nancy Lynn McDonald
Unknown -
? Fry
Sevanni Berto Nantez
1977 -
Jennie Berto
1978 -
Ethan Berto
1982 -


Kenneth Swain Unknown - Unknown
Dorretta Marie Berto 1919 -
Philip Schnider Unknown - 1977
Kenneth Scoggins Unknown -
Unknown Wife A Unknown -
Marvin Berto 1921 - 1991
Bonnie Foster Unknown -
Gregory William Swain 1947 -
Barbara Weldon 1957 -
Kenneth Bradley Swain 1949 -
Deborah Johnson Unknown -
Rodderock Curtis Swanson 1967 -
Andrea Disimone Unknown -
Taner Weldon Swain 1986 -
Rachel Swain Unknown -
Heather Swain Unknown -
Ashley Swain Unknown -
Ryan Swain Unknown -
Hudson Walker Swanson 1999 -

Ancestors of Fred Carlton Berto



John Barto
b: Unknown
d: Unknown

Joseph Hirum Sr Barto
b: April 1798 in Hinesburg, Chittenden, VT
m: in VT
d: January 6, 1868 in Springvale, Fond du lac, WI

Martha Place
b: Unknown
d: Unknown

Joseph Hirum Jr. Berto
b: June 4, 1827 in St. Edouard's, Montreal, Canada
m: May 14, 1854 in Wisconsin
d: September 1907 in Des Moines, Wa

Edward Hall
b: Unknown
m: Unknown
d: Unknown

Dorcas Hall
b: May 1, 1802 in Georgia Twp, Franklin, VT
d: Unknown in Canada (maybe)

Carlton Hirom Berto
b: August 13, 1864 in Hixton Wisconsin
m: December 15, 1892 in Ashton, Spink Co., SD
d: December 24, 1928 in Aberdeen, Brown Co, SD

Eliza F. Crofoot
b: November 10, 1827 in NY
d: July 1903 in Des Moines, Wa

Dirk Everts Siderius
b: Unknown
m: Bef. 1801
d: Unknown

Jan D. Dirks Siderius
b: November 21, 1801 in Sint Annaparochie, Friesland, Netherlands
m: Unknown
d: Unknown

Fred Carlton Berto
b: September 13, 1893 in Ashton, Spink Co., SD
m: February 19, 1917 in Mellette, Spink Co., SD
d: June 12, 1977 in Des Moines, King Co., WA

Greitja Johannes Gorter
b: Unknown
d: Unknown

Klaas Jans Siderius
b: November 8, 1831 in Sint Annaparochie, Leeuwarden, Holland
m: May 14, 1863 in Sint Annaparochie, Leeuwardan, Holland
d: October 21, 1884 in Sint Annaparochie, Leeuwardan, Holland

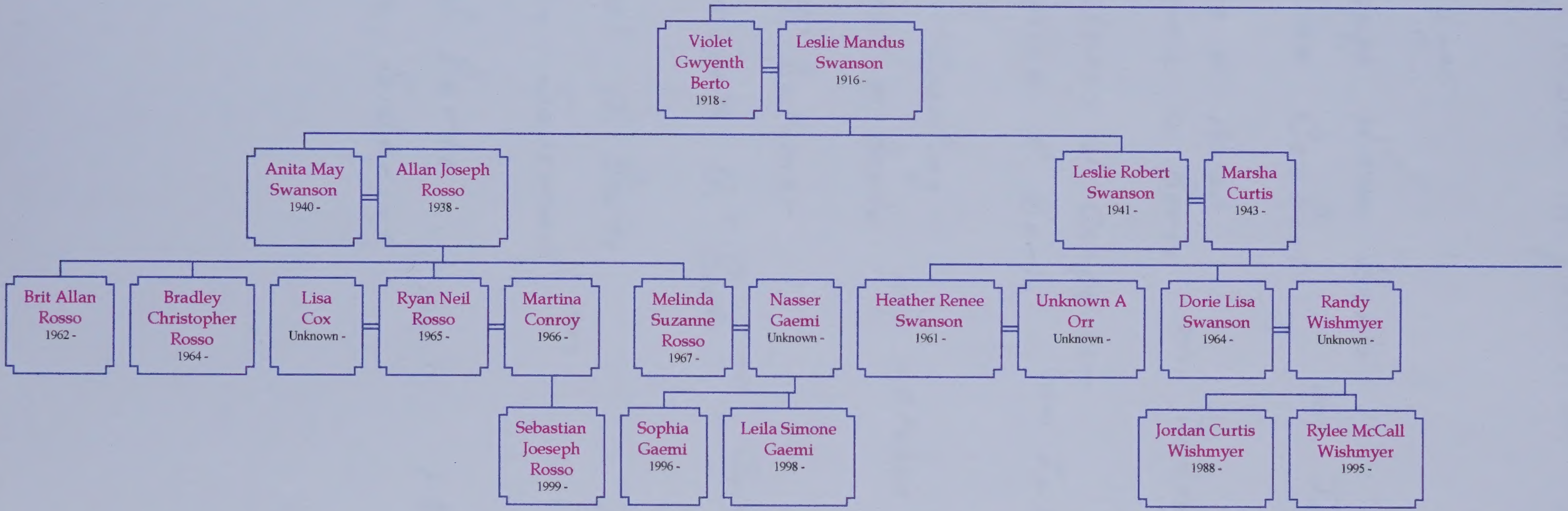
Meintje Klazes Koopmans
b: July 1805 in Sint Annaparochie, Leeuwarden, Holland
d: Unknown

Dirkje Siderius
b: October 6, 1870 in Sint Annaparochie, Leeuwardan, Holland
d: June 14, 1914 in King Co., WA

Fredde B. van der Feen
b: Unknown
m: Bef. 1841
d: Unknown

Akke van der Feen
b: January 11, 1841 in Leeuwarden, Holland
d: August 5, 1909 in Ashton, Spink County, SD

Maaike R. Hoekstra
b: Unknown
d: Unknown


Violet Gwyenth Berto 1918 -
Leslie Mandus Swanson 1916 -
Anita May Swanson 1940 -
Allan Joseph Rosso 1938 -
Leslie Robert Swanson 1941 -
Marsha Curtis 1943 -
Brit Allan Rosso 1962 -
Bradley Christopher Rosso 1964 -
Lisa Cox Unknown -
Ryan Neil Rosso 1965 -
Martina Conroy 1966 -
Melinda Suzanne Rosso 1967 -
Nasser Gaemi Unknown -
Heather Renee Swanson 1961 -
Unknown A Orr Unknown -
Dorie Lisa Swanson 1964 -
Randy Wishmyer Unknown -
Sebastian Joeseph Rosso 1999 -
Sophia Gaemi 1996 -
Leila Simone Gaemi 1998 -
Jordan Curtis Wishmyer 1988 -
Rylee McCall Wishmyer 1995 -

From: Bible in possession of Roy Berto.

Marriages:

Joseph Hirum Berto
Eliza Crofoot m. June 14, 1854

Ira N. Allen
Emma M. Berto m. January 23, 1876

Frederic H. Carpenter
Caroline P. Berto m. February 12, 1877

?Joe Sparling
Janet M. Berto m. october 12 ?

H. J. Latimer
?Elizabeth G.? Berto m. July 21, 187?

Sarah A. Berto
John Sausman m ?

C. H. Berto
Dora Siderius m 1892

Births.

Joseph	June 4, 1827
Eliza	September 10, 1827
Sarah A. Berto	July 17, 1855
Emma M. Berto	November 7, 1856
Caroline P. Berto	March 28, 1857
Janet M. Berto	February 2, 1859
Carl P. Berto	December 19, 1861
Carlton H. Berto	August 13, 1864
Eliza T. Berto	June 13, 1866

Dora + Carl

Fred	September 13, 1893
Lawrence	November 26, 1899
Harry	March 31, 1903
Robert	May 6, 1909

Deaths

Carl P. Berto	August 12, 1863
Eliza F. Berto	July — 1903
Joseph H. Berto	September 1907
Sarah Sausman	?
Carl Berto	December 1928
Emma Allen	January 7, 1933
Caroline Carpenter	June 7, 1933
Janet ? Sparling	June28, 1939
Eliza F. Latimer	November 9, 1939

Geo. D. Barnard & Co., Pts., St. Louis

MARRIAGE LICENSE

STATE OF SOUTH DAKOTA.

Circuit Court for the County of Spink

To any Person Lawfully Authorized to Solemnize Marriages within said State:

KNOW YE, That License is hereby granted to join together as Husband and Wife, Carlton H Berto *of* Ashton *County of* Spink *and State of* So Dak, *and* Dora Siderius *of* Ashton *County of* Spink *and State of South Dakota, being satisfied by the* Personal Knowledge *of* Carlton H Berto *that there is no legal impediment thereto.*

THEREFORE, This shall be your sufficient authority for solemnizing the Marriage of said parties, and making return thereof as provided by law.

IN TESTIMONY WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the seal of said Circuit Court, at Redfield*, this* 13 *day of* Dec *189*2

A F Laboe
By T P Blain Dept *Clerk.*

CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE.

STATE OF SOUTH DAKOTA,
County of Spink } *ss.*

I HEREBY CERTIFY, That on the 15 *day of* Dec *in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and ninety* two*, at* Ashton *in said County, I, the undersigned, a* Minister of M E Church *did join in the holy bonds of Matrimony, according to the laws of this State,* Carlton H Berto *of* Ashton*, County of* Spink*, State of* So Dak*, and* Dora Siderius *of* Ashton*, County of* Spink*, State of* So Dak.

In Presence of

Ada Siderius
John Sparling } *Witnesses.*

Wm Rowbotham
Minister of the Gospel

Signed: Carlton H Berto *Groom.*

Signed: Miss Dora Siderius *Bride.*

STATE OF SOUTH DAKOTA,
County of } *ss.*

On this ...... day of ...... in the year A. D. eighteen hundred and ninety ......, before me personally appeared ...... known to me to be the person who executed the within instrument, and acknowledged to me that he executed the same.

Filed for Record this 28th *day of* Dec *A. D. 189*2

By T P Blain *Deputy.* A F Laboe

Marriages.

Joseph Hiram Berto Eliza F. Crofoot	May 14th 1854
Ira N. Allen Emma M. Berto	January 23th 1876
Fredric H. Carpender Caroline P. Berte	Febuary 12th 1877
Jo Sparling Janett M. Berto	October 12
H. J. Latimer Eliza J. Berte	July 21th /87
Sarah A. Berte John Sausman	
C. H. Berto Dora Sedaries	1892

FROM BIBLE IN POSSESSION OF ROY BERTO

Births.

Joseph H. Berto	June 4th 1827
Eliza F. Berto	November 10th 1827
Sarah A. Berto	July 17th 1855
Emma M. Berto	November 7th 1856
Caroline P. Berto	March 28th 1857
Janett M. Berto	Febuary 2th 1859
Carl P. Berto	December 19th 1861
Carlton H. Berto	August 13th 1864
Eliza F. Berto	June 13th 1866

No 146

Geo. D. Barnard & Co., Prs., St. Louis.

APPLICATION FOR MARRIAGE LICENSE.

STATE OF SOUTH DAKOTA,
Spink County.

CIRCUIT COURT.

In the Matter of the Application of Carlton H Berto for a Marriage License.

The undersigned Carlton H Berton *of* Ashton *in the County of* Spink *and State of South Dakota, hereby applies for a Marriage License for the Marriage of* Carlton H Berton *of* Ashton *in the County of* Spink *and State of* So Dak *and M* Dora Siederius *of* Ashton *in the County of* Spink *and State of* So Dak

The said Carlton H Berto *represents that the said* Carlton H Berto & Dora Siederius *are both single and unmarried, of sound mind, not deprived of civil rights, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage, and after being duly sworn, deposes as follows, in answer to the following interrogatories:*

QUESTION? What is the age of said Carlton H Berto

ANSWER. Said Carlton H Bertz *is* 27 *years of age.*

QUESTION? What is the age of said Dora Siederius

ANSWER. Said Dora Siederius *is* 22 *years of age.*

QUESTION? Do you state positively that the above named Carlton H Berto *is over twenty-one years of age?*

ANSWER. I do

QUESTION? Do you state positively that the above named Dora Siderus

No 146

Geo. D. Barnard & Co., Prs., St. Louis.

APPLICATION FOR MARRIAGE LICENSE.

STATE OF SOUTH DAKOTA,
Spink County.

CIRCUIT COURT.

In the Matter of the Application of Carlton H Berto for a Marriage License.

The undersigned Carlton H Berton *of* Ashton *in the County of* Spink *and State of South Dakota, hereby applies for a Marriage License for the Marriage of* Carlton H Berton *of* Ashton *in the County of* Spink *and State of* So Dak *and M* Dora Siederius *of* Ashton *in the County of* Spink *and State of* So Dak

The said Carlton H Berto *represents that the said* Carlton H Berto & Dora Siederius *are both single and unmarried, of sound mind, not deprived of civil rights, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage, and after being duly sworn, deposes as follows, in answer to the following interrogatories:*

QUESTION? What is the age of said Carlton H Berto
ANSWER. Said Carlton H Berto *is* 27 *years of age.*
QUESTION? What is the age of said Dora Siederius
ANSWER. Said Dora Siederius *is* 22 *years of age.*
QUESTION? Do you state positively that the above named Carlton H Berto *is over twenty-one years of age?*
ANSWER. I do
QUESTION? Do you state positively that the above named Dora Siderius *is over eighteen years of age?*
ANSWER. I do

QUESTION? Are the parties for whom application is made for Marriage License in any way related? If so, to what extent?
ANSWER. No
QUESTION? Is the signature to the consent of .... *that you herewith file with this application, in the handwriting of the* ....
ANSWER.

Dated Dec *the* 13 *189*2

SIGNED Carl H Berto

STATE OF SOUTH DAKOTA,
.... County.

CIRCUIT COURT.

each being duly sworn, depose..... and say....., each for himself, that..... he............ acquainted with the contents of the above application for Marriage License subscribed by .... *and that the statement contained in the said application and the deposition to, and the answers given to the questions therein are true, as therein set forth.*

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this .... *day of* .... *A. D. 189* ......

.... CLERK.

STATE OF SOUTH DAKOTA,
.... County.

CIRCUIT COURT.

I, ... *of* .... *do hereby consent to the marriage of my said* ....*, a minor, with* .... *in accordance with the within application.*

STATE OF SOUTH DAKOTA,
.... County.

On this .... *day of* .... *in the year A. D. eighteen hundred and ninety* ....*, before me personally appeared* .... *known to me to be the person who signed the above consent and acknowledged* *is over eighteen years of age?*

ANSWER. I 20

QUESTION? Are the parties for whom application is made for Marriage License in any way related? If so, to what extent?

ANSWER. No

QUESTION? Is the signature to the consent of ……………

that you herewith file with this application, in the handwriting of the ……………

ANSWER. ……………

Dated Dec *the* 13 *189* V

SIGNED Carl H Berto

STATE OF SOUTH DAKOTA, } CIRCUIT COURT.

……………*County.* } ……………

each being duly sworn, depose……and say……, each for himself, that……he……………acquainted with the contents of the above application for Marriage License subscribed to by …………… *and that the statement contained in the said application and the deposition to, and the answers given to the questions therein are true, as therein set forth.*

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this ……………

day of …………… *A. D. 189* ……

…………… **CLERK.**

STATE OF SOUTH DAKOTA, } CIRCUIT COURT.

……………*County.* } *I,* ……………

of …………… *do hereby consent to the marriage of my said* ……………*, a minor, with* ……………

in accordance with the within application.

……………

STATE OF SOUTH DAKOTA, }

……………*County.* } *On this* …………… *day of* …………… *in the year A. D.*

CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE.

STATE OF SOUTH DAKOTA, }
County of Spink } ss.

I HEREBY CERTIFY, That on the 15 day of Dec in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and ninety two, at Ashton in said County, I, the undersigned, a Minister of the ME Church did join in the holy bonds of Matrimony, according to the laws of this State, Carlton H Berts of Ashton, County of Spink, State of So Dak, and Dora Siderius of Ashton, County of Spink, State of So Dak.

In Presence of

Ada Siderius
John Sparling
} Witnesses.

Wm Rowbotham
Minister of the Gospel

Signed: Carlton H Berts Groom.

Signed: Miss Dora Siderius Bride.

STATE OF SOUTH DAKOTA, }
County of } ss.

On this day of in the year A. D. eighteen hundred and ninety , before me personally appeared known to me to be the person who executed the within instrument, and acknowledged to me that he executed the same.

Filed for Record this 28th day of Dec A. D. 1892

By T P Blain A F Labore

is over eighteen years of age?

ANSWER. I do

QUESTION? Are the parties for whom application is made for Marriage License in any way related? If so, to what extent?

ANSWER. No

QUESTION? Is the signature to the consent of

that you herewith file with this application, in the handwriting of the

ANSWER.

Dated Dec *the* 13 *189* V

SIGNED Carl H Berto

STATE OF SOUTH DAKOTA,
County.

CIRCUIT COURT.

each being duly sworn, depose...and say..., each for himself, that...he.........acquainted with the contents of the above application for Marriage License subscribed to by .... and that the statement contained in the said application and the deposition to, and the answers given to the questions therein are true, as therein set forth.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this

day of ....A. D. 189

CLERK.

STATE OF SOUTH DAKOTA,
County.

CIRCUIT COURT.

I,

of .... do hereby consent to the marriage of my said ...., a minor, with .... in accordance with the within application.

STATE OF SOUTH DAKOTA,
County.

On this .... day of .... in the year A. D.

Geo. D. Barnard & Co., Prs., St. Louis.

MARRIAGE LICENSE

STATE OF SOUTH DAKOTA.

Circuit Court for the County of Spink

To any Person Lawfully Authorized to Solemnize Marriages within said State:

KNOW YE, That License is hereby granted to join together as Husband and Wife, Carlton H Berto *of* Ashton *County of* Spink *and State of* So Dak, *and* Dora Siderius *of* Ashton *County of* Spink *and State of South Dakota, being satisfied by the* Personal Knowledge *of* Carlton H Berto *that there is no legal impediment thereto.*

THEREFORE, This shall be your sufficient authority for solemnizing the Marriage of said parties, and making return thereof as provided by law.

IN TESTIMONY WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the seal of said Circuit Court, at Redfield, *this* 13 *day of* Dec *189*2

A F Lobre
By T P Blain Dept. *Clerk.*

CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE.

STATE OF SOUTH DAKOTA,
County of Spink } *ss.*

I HEREBY CERTIFY, That on the 15 *day of* Dec *in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and ninety* two, *at* Ashton *in said County, I, the undersigned, a* Minister of M E Church *did join in the holy bonds of Matrimony, according to the laws of this State,* Carlton H Berto *of* Ashton, *County of* Spink, *State of* So Dak, *and* Dora Siderius *of* Ashton, *County of* Spink, *State of* So Dak.

In Presence of

Ada Siderius
John Spooling } *Witnesses.*

Wm Rowbotham
Minister of the Gospel

Signed: Carlton H Berto *Groom.*

Signed: Miss Dora Siderius *Bride.*

STATE OF SOUTH DAKOTA,
County of } *ss.*

On this .... *day of* .... *in the year A. D. eighteen hundred and ninety* ...., *before me personally appeared* .... *known to me to be the person who executed the within instrument, and acknowledged to me that he executed the same.*

Filed for Record this 28th *day of* Dec *A. D. 189*2

By T P Blain

A F Lobre

Geo. D. Barnard & Co., Prs., St. Louis

MARRIAGE LICENSE

STATE OF SOUTH DAKOTA.

Circuit Court for the County of Spink

To any Person Lawfully Authorized to Solemnize Marriages within said State:

KNOW YE, That License is hereby granted to join together as Husband and Wife, Carlton H Berto *of* Ashton *County of* Spink *and State of* So Dak*, and* Dora Suderius *of* Ashton *County of* Spink *and State of South Dakota, being satisfied by the* Personal Knowledge *of* Carlton H Berto *that there is no legal impediment thereto.*

THEREFORE, This shall be your sufficient authority for solemnizing the Marriage of said parties, and making return thereof as provided by law.

IN TESTIMONY WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the seal of said Circuit Court, at Redfield*, this* 13 *day of* Dec *189*2

A F Labrie
By R Blair Dept. *Clerk.*

12/91

Marvin BERTO

70, of Freeland, died Dec. 20 in Coupeville. Born June 28, 1921 in Brentford, S.D. Married Peggy Moore in Seattle Feb. 4, 1957. Retired engineer with the Washington State Ferries. He leaves his wife, Peggy, of Freeland; four brothers, Warren, Dayton, Richard and Dean, Seattle; Robert, Tacoma; three sisters, Violet Swanson, Newport Beach, Ca.; Doretta Schneider, Tacoma; Lorelei Minkler, Seattle; several nieces and nephews. No service will be held. Arrangements and cremation by **Hedgcock-Visser Funeral Home**, Langley. Memorials suggested to Whidby Island Ambulance Service.

bd. 13 oct 1863, bp. Wisc.

STATE OF SOUTH DAKOTA
CERTIFIED COPY OF DEATH RECORD

COUNTY FILE NUMBER 7591

Carl H. Berto

DECENDENT - NAME FIRST MIDDLE LAST

Male December 24, 1928 65 -(2 m 11d)

SEX DATE OF DEATH (MONTH, DAY, YEAR) AGE—LAST BIRTHDAY (YEARS)

Brown County ----

COUNTY OF DEATH SOCIAL SECURITY NUMBER

Aberdeen, South Dakota

CITY, TOWN, OR LOCATION OF DEATH

unknown

MOTHER—MAIDEN NAME FIRST MIDDLE LAST

--- --- Berto

FATHER—NAME FIRST MIDDLE LAST

INFORMANT—NAME

DEATH WAS CAUSED BY:

IMMEDIATE CAUSE

(a) myelogenous leukemia

DUE TO, OR AS A CONSEQUENCE OF:

(b)

DUE TO, OR AS A CONSEQUENCE OF:

(c)

OTHER SIGNIFICANT CONDITIONS: CONDITIONS CONTRIBUTING TO DEATH BUT NOT RELATED TO CAUSE GIVEN IN (a)

ACCIDENT, SUICIDE, HOMICIDE, OR UNDETERMINED (SPECIFY)

NAME OF CERTIFIER (PHYSICIAN OR CORONER)

Agnes M. Kaegan

DATE RECIEVED BY LOCAL REGISTRAR

February 15, 1929

I HEREBY CERTIFY THAT THE ABOVE INFORMATION APPEARS ON THE TRANSCRIPT OF DEATH ON FILE IN THE Brown COUNTY REGISTER OF DEEDS OFFICE.

DATE ISSUED February 27, 1991 SEAL

Donna Kuhfeld by: Donna Kuhfeld

~~Deputy~~

LOCAL REGISTRAR

Bk 3 p. 14

CASTELLANO — Paul and Trina, 7227 S. Wapato St., girl, April 1
BROWN — Robert and Delecta, 806 15th St. NW., Puyallup, girl, April 16.
GEORGE — David and Pamela, 602 S. 82nd St., girl, April 17.

—Obituaries—

Tacoma News Tribune
18 April 1975 A-11

Forest Wire succumbs at 95

A Tacoma resident for 70 years, Mrs. Louis (Forest) Wire, 95, died Wednesday. She was born in Blanco, Tex. Mrs. Wire and her late husband lived many years at 3580 Tacoma Ave. S.

Mrs. Wire was a member of Lincoln Park Christian Church.

Survivors include two sons, Rodney Payson of Steilacoom and Buford Payson of Sun City, Ariz.; a daughter, Mrs. Winnifred Mead of Port Townsend; nine grandchildren, and 12 great-grandchildren.

Piper Funeral Home is in charge.

Luella McConnell

Mrs. Ernest E. (Luella A.) McConnell, 89, a longtime resident of Tacoma, died Wednesday.

Mrs. McConnell, of 918 S. Verde St., was born in Ishpeming, Mich., and had lived here 58 years.

Survivors include two sons, Earl and Herbert, both of Tacoma; four daughters, Mrs. Maurice (Milly) Martin, Mrs. Frank (Vera) Piper, Mrs. Ralph (Clara) Lough, all of Tacoma and Mrs. Ron (Janet) Romine of Olympia, 18 grandchildren and 12 great-grandchildren.

Morley-Mellinger Funeral Home is in charge.

Otto S. Johnson

Otto S. Johnson, 68, of Olympia, a former Tacoman, died Wednesday. He was a retired state official.

He was born in Hendrum, Minn., and moved to Tacoma as a child. He attended Lincoln High School and Washington State University.

Mr. Johnson worked for the state Department of Employment Security in Tacoma prior to transferring to Olympia in 1953. He was department commissioner at the time of his retirement.

Survivors include a daughter, Mrs. Daniel (Susan) Sherer of Tokyo; a sister, Dena Johnson of Tacoma, and two grandchildren.

Lacey Funeral Home is in charge.

Albert Tvedt

Albert H. Tvedt, 85, a resident of Tacoma for more than 50 years, died Wednesday in Ellensburg.

Mr. Tvedt was born in Radcliffe, Iowa, and came to Tacoma in 1919. He moved to Ellensburg six months ago. He was a retired bridge construction employe.

Survivors include a niece, Mrs. Frank Thomas of Ellensburg; and three nephews, Clarence, Melvin and Selmar Arnevick, all of Seattle.

Harmon Ledford

Harmon V. Ledford, 83, of 102 Tacoma Ave., Orting, died Wednesday.

He was born in Kansas and had lived in this area three years, moving from California. Mr. Ledford was a retired logger.

Survivors include two sons, Lee and William, both in Oklahoma, and a daughter, Euna Boles of Orting.

Orting Funeral Home is in charge.

Lawrence Berto

Lawrence C. Berto of Rt. 1. Box 134, Sumner, a retire painter, died Wednesday a the age of 76. He was born i Ashton, S.D., and had live in the Valley area for 4 years.

Mr. Berto was an Army veteran of the First Worl War.

Surviving are his wife, Dorothy M.; a daughter, Mrs Norma Hanson of Sumner; son, Carlton of Corvallis Ore.; three brothers, Bob o Idaho Falls, Idaho, Fred o Seattle and Harry of Belling ham; eight grandchildren and eight great-grandchil dren.

Powers Funeral Home Puyallup, is in charge.

B&I

PIERCE COUNTY'S MOS
• Sale limited to stock on hand

1974 Cub Cadet®
lawn and garden
tractors at last
year's prices.

Prices start as low as
$1,699

[illegible] of the Parks and Wildlife Department's Game Warden School at A&M University, has been assigned to Harlingen with most of his work [illegible]

[illegible] serving with [illegible] in the [illegible] councilmen are Ray Martin of McAllen, James [illegible] of Mercedes and James "Buck" [illegible] of Harlingen.

[illegible] P & W [illegible] Director.

Mr. Hudson and his wife [illegible] have already set up housekeeping at [illegible] in Harlingen.

A graduate of [illegible] High School, Hudson has lived most of his life in and around the East Texas town of Henderson. His father, a retired farmer, still lives in that area.

"These new graduates are well qualified for their jobs," [illegible] said in making the announcement. "They have received special training in [illegible] enforcement, game management, [illegible] management, and water safety. In addition, they have been trained in rescue work, civil defense, gun safety, [illegible] and driver education."

⑩

Mrs. A. Critchett Dies Thursday

Mrs. Ada S. Critchett, a resident of the Valley since 1919, died Thursday in the home of her daughter, Mrs. H. J. Baker of San Benito, following a long illness. She had lived in San Benito since 1948. 1948

Funeral services under the direction of Thomas Funeral Home were conducted Saturday in the Thomas Chapel with the Rev. Charles M. Robinson, pastor of the First Presbyterian Church, officiating. Interment was in Mont Meta Memorial Park.

Pallbearers included W. B. Speer, Bernard Coker, Howard Caswell, C. W. Weaver, Lonnie Moses and Dean [illegible].

conomy
WAGEN
rised
Service
Parts
RGUSON
LI 6-2388

COFF
No. 1 CAN
PARD
FAIRLANE
CAUL
CENTER CUT
CHUC
BONELESS
STEW
FRESH
GROU

Another Super Value From Terry Farris!

GEORGE — David and Pamela, 602 S. 82nd St., girl, April 17.

—Obituaries—

Tacoma News Tribune
18 April 1975 A-11

Forest Wire succumbs at 95

A Tacoma resident for 70 years, Mrs. Louis (Forest) Wire, 95, died Wednesday. She was born in Blanco, Tex. Mrs. Wire and her late husband lived many years at 3580 Tacoma Ave. S.

Mrs. Wire was a member of Lincoln Park Christian Church.

Survivors include two sons, Rodney Payson of Steilacoom and Buford Payson of Sun City, Ariz.; a daughter, Mrs. Winnifred Mead of Port Townsend; nine grandchildren, and 12 great-grandchildren.

Piper Funeral Home is in charge.

Luella McConnell

Mrs. Ernest E. (Luella A.) McConnell, 89, a longtime resident of Tacoma, died Wednesday.

Mrs. McConnell, of 918 S. Verde St., was born in Ishpeming, Mich., and had lived here 58 years.

Survivors include two sons, Earl and Herbert, both of Tacoma; four daughters, Mrs. Maurice (Milly) Martin, Mrs. Frank (Vera) Piper, Mrs. Ralph (Clara) Lough, all of Tacoma and Mrs. Ron (Janet) Romine of Olympia, 18 grandchildren and 12 great-grandchildren.

Morley-Mellinger Funeral Home is in charge.

Otto S. Johnson

Otto S. Johnson, 68, of Olympia, a former Tacoman, died Wednesday. He was a retired state official.

He was born in Hendrum, Minn., and moved to Tacoma as a child. He attended Lincoln High School and Washington State University.

Mr. Johnson worked for the state Department of Employment Security in Tacoma prior to transferring to Olympia in 1953. He was department commissioner at the time of his retirement.

Survivors include a daughter, Mrs. Daniel (Susan) Sherer of Tokyo; a sister, Dena Johnson of Tacoma, and two grandchildren.

Lacey Funeral Home is in charge.

Albert Tvedt

Albert H. Tvedt, 85, a resident of Tacoma for more than 50 years, died Wednesday in Ellensburg.

Mr. Tvedt was born in Radcliffe, Iowa, and came to Tacoma in 1919. He moved to Ellensburg six months ago. He was a retired bridge construction employe.

Survivors include a niece, Mrs. Frank Thomas of Ellensburg; and three nephews, Clarence, Melvin and Selmar Arnevick, all of Seattle.

Mountain View Funeral Home is in charge.

Harmon Ledford

Harmon V. Ledford, 83, of 102 Tacoma Ave., Orting, died Wednesday.

He was born in Kansas and had lived in this area three years, moving from California. Mr. Ledford was a retired logger.

Survivors include two sons, Lee and William, both in Oklahoma, and a daughter, Euna Boles of Orting.

Orting Funeral Home is in charge.

Lawrence Berto

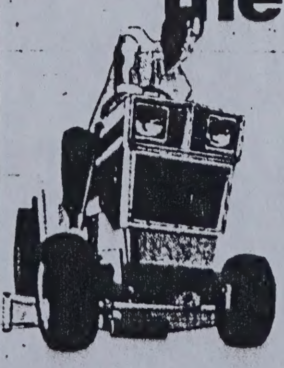
Lawrence C. Berto of Rt. 1, Box 134, Sumner, a retired painter, died Wednesday at the age of 76. He was born in Ashton, S.D., and had lived in the Valley area for 40 years.

Mr. Berto was an Army veteran of the First World War.

Surviving are his wife, Dorothy M.; a daughter, Mrs. Norma Hanson of Sumner; a son, Carlton of Corvallis, Ore.; three brothers, Bob of Idaho Falls, Idaho, Fred of Seattle and Harry of Bellingham; eight grandchildren, and eight great-grandchildren.

Powers Funeral Home, Puyallup, is in charge.

B&I
GA
PIERCE COUNTY'S MOST C
• Sale limited to stock on hand
the

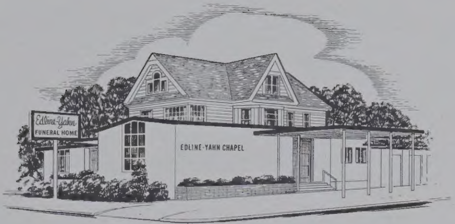


1974 Cub Cadet® lawn and garden tractors at last year's prices.
Prices start as low as
$1,699.00

BERTO, HARRY F.

- 9 SEP 1984
BLAINE, WA.

BERTO, Harry F., of 2812 Alderwood Ave., age 81, passed away Sunday, Sept. 9 in Blaine. Survivors are 1 son, Theodore of Sumner; 1 daughter, Dorothy Wardrop of B'ham; 6 grandchildren; 5 great grandchildren. Private family services will be held at the Evergreen Washelli Funeral Home in Seattle. Memorials preferred to the Washington State Lung Association. Local arrangments by JERNS LeVECK FUNERAL CHAPEL. 9-11-84


Edline-Yahn
FUNERAL HOME
EDLINE-YAHN CHAPEL

Edline-Yahn Funeral Chapel

KENT, WASHINGTON

In Remembrance

The Twenty-Third Psalm

The Lord is my shepherd; I shall not want.
He maketh me to lie down in green pastures:
He leadeth me beside the still waters.
He restoreth my soul: He leadeth me in the
paths of righteousness for His name's sake.
Yea, though I walk through the valley of the
shadow of death, I will fear no evil:
for thou art with me; thy rod and
thy staff they comfort me.
Thou preparest a table before me in the
presence of mine enemies:
thou anointest my head with oil;
my cup runneth over.
Surely goodness and mercy shall follow
me all the days of my life:
and I will dwell in the house of the Lord for ever.

In Memory of

Fred C. Berto

Date of Birth
September 13, 1893
Passed Away
June 12, 1977
Graveside Services
Hillcrest Memorial Park
11:00 A. M. Thursday June 16, 1977
Officiating
Pastor Gerald L. Hickman
Vocalist
Mr. Larry Lewis
Under Direction of
Edline - Yahn Funeral Chapel
Kent, Washington

STATE OF IDAHO
DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH AND WELFARE

BUREAU OF VITAL STATISTICS,
STANDARDS AND LOCAL HEALTH
SERVICES

450 W. STATE ST.
BOISE, IDAHO 83720

CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

DATE FILED: DECEMBER 04, 1987 STATE FILE NUMBER: 87-06129

DECEDENT: ROBERT HIRUM BERTO

DATE OF DEATH: NOV. 24, 1987 PLACE OF DEATH: CALDWELL, IDAHO

DATE OF BIRTH: MAY 06, 1909 PLACE OF BIRTH: WASHINGTON

AGE: 78 YEARS SEX: MALE CITIZENSHIP: UNITED STATES VETERAN? NO

MARITAL STATUS: DIVORCED SURVIVING SPOUSE:

SOCIAL SECURITY NUMBER: 534-07-8464 RESIDENCE: MERIDIAN, IDAHO

FATHER: CARLTEON BERTO

MOTHER: DORA SEDERIUS

MORTUARY: CHAPEL OF THE CHIMES, INC. MERIDIAN, ID

CERTIFIER: JOE E. MCCARY, MD AUTOPSY: NO

Hillcrest has a beautiful park like setting and on most any day you will find someone walking around the grounds or sitting on one of the many benches.

If at anytime you have any questions regarding the cemetery, you are welcome to stop by our office. If this is inconvenient you may call us at 852-1322 or write to:

HILLCREST BURIAL PARK
1005 Reiten Road
Kent, Washington 98031

Urn Plot 22 B

Over

His first wife's name was Viola
Their son was named Norman Duane Berto
it is now Lainhart

Last Known address was in Goldendale Wa.

Geo. D. Barnard & Co., Prs., St. Louis.

MARRIAGE LICENSE

STATE OF SOUTH DAKOTA.

Circuit Court for the County of Spink

To any Person Lawfully Authorized to Solemnize Marriages within said State:

KNOW YE, That License is hereby granted to join together as Husband and Wife, Carlton H Berto *of* Ashton *County of* Spink *and State of* So Dak, *and* Dora Siderius *of* Ashton *County of* Spink *and State of South Dakota, being satisfied by the* Personal Knowledge *of* Carlton H Berto *that there is no legal impediment thereto.*

THEREFORE, This shall be your sufficient authority for solemnizing the Marriage of said parties, and making return thereof as provided by law.

IN TESTIMONY WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the seal of said Circuit Court, at Redfield, *this* 13 *day of* Dec *189*2

A F Labrie
By I P Blain Depty *Clerk.*

CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE.

STATE OF SOUTH DAKOTA,
County of Spink } *ss.*

I HEREBY CERTIFY, That on the 15 *day of* Dec *in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and ninety* two, *at* Ashton *in said County, I, the undersigned, a* Minister of M E Church *did join in the holy bonds of Matrimony, according to the laws of this State,* Carlton H Berto *of* Ashton, *County of* Spink, *State of* So Dak, *and* Dora Siderius *of* Ashton, *County of* Spink, *State of* So Dak.

In Presence of

Ada Siderius
John Sparling } *Witnesses.*

Wm Rowbotham
Minister of the Gospel

Signed: Carlton H Berto *Groom.*

Signed: Miss Dora Siderius *Bride.*

STATE OF SOUTH DAKOTA,
County of } *ss.*

On this .... *day of* .... *in the year A. D. eighteen hundred and ninety* .... *, before me personally appeared* .... *known to me to be the person who executed the within instrument, and acknowledged to me that he executed the same.*

Filed for Record this 28th *day of* Dec *A. D. 189*2

By I P Blain Deputy

A F Labrie

Modified Register for Fred Carlton BERTO

First Generation

1. Fred Carlton BERTO was born 13 Sep 1893 in Ashton, Spink, SD. He died 12 Jun 1977 in Des Moines, King, WA and was buried in Hillcrest Cem., Kent, King, WA.

   Birth records were found at the Spink County Court House, Redfield, SD, for the children born in SD with the exception of Warren Carroll. Their children were Violet Gwyneth, b. 1918, Brentford, SD; Frances Irene, b. 18 Aug 1925, Brentford; Richard LaVerne, b. 11 Mar 1927, Aberdeen; Robert Derold, b. 25 Aug 1931, Aberdeen; Doretta Marie, b. 18 Sep 1926, Ashton; Warren Carroll, b. 25 Dec 1925 or 1926; Dean Merrett, b. 5 Oct 1937, Seattle or Des Moines; Lorelie Marion, b. 17 Feb 1939, Seattle. ;

   Fred married Marian Christina ANDERSON on 19 Feb 1917 in Mellette, Spink, SD. Marian was born 23 Oct 1895 in Hjorring, , Denmark. She died 29 Jun 1984 in Seattle, King, WA.

   They had the following children:

+ 2 F i. Violet Gwyneth BERTO was born 11 Mar 1918.

+ 3 F ii. Doretta Marie BERTO was born 18 Sep 1919.

4 M iii. Marvin BERTO was born 28 Jun 1921 in Brentford, Spink, SD. He died 20 Dec 1991 in Coupeville, Whidby Island, WA.

OCTOBER 1990: Marvin & Peggy Berto owned a mobile home park in Freeland, Whidby Island, WA.

OCCUPATION: Winters, Engineer on tugs; Summers, Engineer for Washington State Ferry System.

Marvin & Peggy had no children.

Marvin married (1) UNKNOWN.
Marvin also married (2) Bonnie FOSTER.
Marvin also married (3) Esther Ruth "Peggy" MOORE, daughter of Forrest MOORE and Matilda DAWIRS, on 2 Feb 1957 in Seattle, King, WA. Esther was born 30 Jun 1918 in Kaysor, CO.

+ 5 M iv. Warren Carrol BERTO was born 25 Dec 1923.

+ 6 F v. Frances Irene BERTO was born 18 Aug 1925 and died 1983.

+ 7 M vi. Richard LaVerne BERTO was born 11 Mar 1927 and died 1997.

+ 8 M vii. Robert Derald BERTO was born 25 Aug 1931.

+ 9 M viii. Dean Merrett BERTO was born 5 Oct 1937.

+ 10 F ix. Lorelie Marion BERTO was born 17 Feb 1939.

Second Generation

2. Violet Gwyneth BERTO (Fred Carlton) was born 11 Mar 1918 in Brentford, Spink, SD.

   Violet married Leslie Mandus SWANSON, son of Mandus SWANSON and Anna O. HOLLINE, on 15 Jun 1939 in Seattle, King, WA. Leslie was born 6 May 1916 in Wausa, Knox, NB.

Leslie and Violet had the following children:

+ 11 F i. Anita May SWANSON was born 16 Dec 1940.

+ 12 M ii. Leslie Robert SWANSON was born 2 Oct 1943.

3. Doretta Marie BERTO (Fred Carlton) was born 18 Sep 1919 in Mellette, Spink, SD.

Doretta married (1) Kenneth SWAIN on 6 Jul 1940 in Marysville, Snohomish, WA. Kenneth died 29 Oct 1968 in Federal Way, King, WA.

They had the following children:

+ 13 M i. Gregory William SWAIN was born 24 Aug 1947.

+ 14 M ii. Kenneth Bradley SWAIN was born 26 Jul 1949.

Doretta also married (2) Philip SCHNEIDER on 19 Apr 1969. Philip died 25 Feb 1977 in Tacoma, Pierce, WA.

5. Warren Carrol BERTO (Fred Carlton) was born 25 Dec 1923 in Brentford, Spink, SD.

OCCUPATION: Retired, Skipper of a Coast Guard Ship.

Warren married Rina FALLATI, daughter of Jiacomo FALLATI and Erma VENIANI, on 23 Mar 1948 in Seattle, King, WA. Rina was born 8 Jul 1925 in Renton, King WA.

They had the following children:

+ 15 M i. Warren Stephen BERTO was born 23 Sep 1950.

+ 16 M ii. Robert Michael BERTO was born 11 Jul 1952.

6. Frances Irene BERTO (Fred Carlton) was born 18 Aug 1925 in Aberdeen, Brown, SD. She died 1983 in Lakeland, , FL.

Frances married (1) UNKNOWN.

Frances also married (2) Ray E. MCDONALD. Ray died 1985.

They had the following children:

17 M i. Clifford Thomas MCDONALD.

18 ii. Richard Darrel MCDONALD.

19 F iii. Elizabeth Jane MCDONALD.
Elizabeth married EICHHOLTZ.

20 F iv. Nancy Lynn MCDONALD.
Nancy married FRY.

7. Richard LaVerne BERTO (Fred Carlton) was born 11 Mar 1927 in Aberdeen, Brown, SD. He died 1997.

Richard married (1) Bonnie.

They had the following children:

21 M i. Dennis BERTO.

22 M ii. Darrold BERTO.

23 iii. Marvin Kenneth BERTO.

24 M iv. Richard BERTO.

Richard also married (2) Evelyn NELSON.

Richard also married (3) Joanne.

They had the following children:

25 F v. Alice BERTO.

26 F vi. Mickey BERTO.

Richard also married (4) Alice.

Richard also married (5) Mickey.

8. Robert Derald BERTO (Fred Carlton) was born 25 Aug 1931 in Aberdeen, Brown, SD.

Robert married (1) Karen Louise NEWBURG.

Robert also married (2) Cecilia Joan POPPLE, daughter of Celand POPPLE and Maybelle, on 13 Sep 1953 in Gulfport, Harrison, MS. The marriage ended in divorce. Cecilia was born 13 Sep 1931 in Watertown, Jefferson, NY.

They had the following children:

27 M i. Richard Dean BERTO was born 10 Dec 1955 in Watertown, Jefferson, NY. He died 1978 in Seattle, King, WA.

DEATH: Died at age 23 from cancer.

+ 28 F ii. Lorelei Jean BERTO was born 12 Oct 1957.

+ 29 F iii. Debra Jean BERTO was born 1959.

9. Dean Merrett BERTO (Fred Carlton) was born 5 Oct 1937 in Des Moines, King, WA.

OCCUPATION: 1990, Supervision & Management in a marine construction business.

ADOPTED: Son, Jefferey, was adopted.

Dean married Sally SCHENK, daughter of Harry SCHENK and Marian THOMPSON, on 20 Aug 1963 in Coeur d'Alene, Kootenai, ID. Sally was born 8 Oct 1938 in McMinnville, Lane, OR.

BUSINESS: Owner of an income tax business.

Dean and Sally had the following children:

30 i. Jeffrey Michael BERTO was born 12 Mar 1969 in Seattle, King, WA.

1990: Air Force; crew chief on aircraft.

10. Lorelie Marion BERTO (Fred Carlton) was born 17 Feb 1939 in Seattle, King, WA.

Lorelie married Darrol R. MINKLER on 27 Sep 1957 in Seattle, King, WA. Darrol was born 25 Dec 1935 in Seattle, King, WA.

Darrol and Lorelie had the following children:

+ 31 M i. Michael Ryan MINKLER was born 8 Aug 1958.
+ 32 F ii. Debra Renee MINKLER was born 10 Aug 1961.
+ 33 F iii. Denise Rae MINKLER was born 20 Feb 1963.

Third Generation

11. Anita May SWANSON (Violet Gwyneth BERTO, Fred Carlton) was born 16 Dec 1940 in Seattle, King, WA.

Anita married Allan Joseph ROSSO, son of Joseph P. ROSSO and Cleo MADRIACA, on 27 Jan 1961 in Glendale, Los Angeles, CA. Allan was born 6 Jul 1938 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles, CA.

1990: Address, 1430 Harlan Drive, Danville, CA 94521.

Allan and Anita had the following children:

34 M i. Brit Allan ROSSO was born 23 Jan 1962 in Glendale, Los Angeles, CA.
35 M ii. Bradley Christopher ROSSO was born 23 Jan 1964 in Glendale, Los Angeles, CA.
+ 36 M iii. Ryan Neil ROSSO was born 8 Apr 1965.
+ 37 F iv. Melinda Suzanne ROSSO was born 23 Mar 1967.

12. Leslie Robert SWANSON (Violet Gwyneth BERTO, Fred Carlton) was born 2 Oct 1943 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles, CA.

Leslie married Marsha CURTIS, daughter of Johnson CURTIS, in San Diego, San Diego, CA. Marsha was born 7 Apr 1943 in Colorado Springs, El Paso, CO.

They had the following children:

+ 38 F i. Dorrie Lisa SWANSON was born 2 Jan 1964.
+ 39 M ii. Roderick C. SWANSON was born 24 Dec 1967.

13. Gregory William SWAIN (Doretta Marie BERTO, Fred Carlton) was born 24 Aug 1947 in Tacoma, Pierce, WA.

PROFESSION: Owner, heavy equipment business.

Gregory married Barbara WELDON, daughter of Warren WELDON and Rita HALL, on 14 May in Tacoma, Pierce, WA. Barbara was born 17 Sep 1957 in Seattle, King, WA.

They had the following children:

40 M i. Taner Weldon SWAIN was born 29 Oct 1986 in Sumner, Pierce, WA.

14. Kenneth Bradley SWAIN (Doretta Marie BERTO, Fred Carlton) was born 26 Jul 1949 in Tacoma, Pierce, WA.

Kenneth married Deborah JOHNSON.

Kenneth and Deborah had the following children:

41 F	i.	Rachel SWAIN.
42 F	ii.	Heather SWAIN.
43 F	iii.	Ashley SWAIN.
44 M	iv.	Ryan SWAIN.

15. Warren Stephen BERTO (Warren Carrol, Fred Carlton) was born 23 Sep 1950 in Seattle, King, WA.

OCCUPATION: Painting Contractor in Ketchikan.

Warren married Carmen NANTEZ in Ketchikan, AK. Carmen was born in Ketchikan, AK.

PROFESSION: Registered Nurse

Warren and Carmen had the following children:

45 M	i.	Sevanni Berto BERTO was born 13 Feb 1977 in Portland, Multinomah, OR.

16. Robert Michael BERTO (Warren Carrol, Fred Carlton) was born 11 Jul 1952 in Seattle, King, WA.

OCCUPATION: Vice-President & Office Mgr. for S. E. Stevadorian Co., Ketchikan.

Robert married Deborah Lynn TARO on 1973 in Seattle, King, WA.

They had the following children:

46 F	i.	Jennie BERTO was born 31 May 1978 in Ketchikan, AK.
47 M	ii.	Ethan BERTO was born 20 Apr 1982 in Ketchikan, AK.

28. Lorelei Jean BERTO (Robert Derald, Fred Carlton) was born 12 Oct 1957 in Watertown, Jefferson, NY.

Lorelei married MORRIS.

They had the following children:

48 M	i.	Brian MORRIS was born 1981.
49 F	ii.	Desiree MORRIS was born 1983.

29. Debra Jean BERTO (Robert Derald, Fred Carlton) was born 1959 in Seattle, King, WA.

NAME: Debra Jean Berto goes by name of Newburg. 1990

Debra married UNKNOWN. The marriage ended in divorce.

They had the following children:

50 M	i.	Lewis UNKNOWN was born about 1984.

31. Michael Ryan MINKLER (Lorelie Marion BERTO, Fred Carlton) was born 8 Aug 1958 in Seattle, King, WA.

Michael married Tracie STEWART, daughter of Floyd STEWART and Joyce, on 10 Apr 1981 in Seattle, King, WA. Tracie was born 26 Mar 1959 in Seattle, King, WA.

Michael and Tracie had the following children:

51 M i. Ryan Douglas MINKLER was born 7 Dec 1983 in Seattle, King, WA.

52 F ii. Jamie Kristina MINKLER was born 12 Oct 1980 in Seattle, King, WA.

32. Debra Renee MINKLER (Lorelie Marion BERTO, Fred Carlton) was born 10 Aug 1961 in Seattle, King, WA.

Debra married Gary NILSON on 21 Jan 1982 in Seattle, King, WA. Gary was born 4 Nov 1954 in Tucson, AZ.

They had the following children:

53 F i. Natalie Christina NILSON was born 5 Jul 1984 in Seattle, King, WA.

54 M ii. Nathan Daniel NILSON was born 11 Mar 1987 in Seattle, King, WA.

55 F iii. Narissa Lorelei NILSON was born 5 Nov 1988 in Seattle, King, WA.

33. Denise Rae MINKLER (Lorelie Marion BERTO, Fred Carlton) was born 20 Feb 1963 in Seattle, King, WA.

Denise married (1) Jeff SCHWEIKL on 23 Apr in Seattle, King, WA. The marriage ended in divorce.

Denise also married (2) Michael GLASER on 21 Aug 1987 in Seattle, King, WA. Michael was born 27 Nov 1953 in Tuscon, AZ.

They had the following children:

56 F i. Danielle Cheri GLASER was born 24 Apr 1984 in Seattle, King, WA.

57 M ii. Justin Robert GLASER was born 1992 in Seattle, King, WA ?.

Fourth Generation

36. Ryan Neil ROSSO (Anita May SWANSON, Violet Gwyneth BERTO, Fred Carlton) was born 8 Apr 1965 in Glendale, Los Angeles, CA.

Ryan married (1) Lisa COX.

Ryan also married (2) Martina CONROY. Martina was born 1966.

They had the following children:

58 i. Sebastian Joseph ROSSO was born 1999.

37. Melinda Suzanne ROSSO (Anita May SWANSON, Violet Gwyneth BERTO, Fred Carlton) was born 23 Mar 1967 in Glendale, Los Angeles, CA.

Melinda married Nasser GAEMI.

They had the following children:

59 F i. Sophia GAEMI was born 1996.

60 F ii. Leila Simone GAEMI was born 1998.

38. Dorrie Lisa SWANSON (Leslie Robert SWANSON, Violet Gwyneth BERTO, Fred Carlton) was born 2 Jan 1964 in Newport Beach, Orange, CA.

Dorrie married Randy WISHMYER on 24 May 1986 in Newport Beach, Orange, CA.

They had the following children:

61 M i. Jordan Curtis WISHMYER was born 11 Mar 1988 in Orange, Orange, CA.

62 M ii. Rylee McCall WISHMYER was born 1995.

39. Roderick C. SWANSON (Leslie Robert SWANSON, Violet Gwyneth BERTO, Fred Carlton) was born 24 Dec 1967 in Newport Beach, Orange, CA.

Roderick married Andrea DISIMONE.

They had the following children:

63 M i. Hudson Walker SWANSON was born 1999.

Index

Name	ID	Page
, Alice	7S	3
, Bonnie	7S	2
, Joanne	7S	3
, Mickey	7S	3
ANDERSON, Marian C(b.1895)	1S	1
BERTO, Alice	25	3
BERTO, Darrold	22	3
BERTO, Dean Merrett(b.1937)	9	1 3
BERTO, Debra Jean(b.1959)	29	3 5
BERTO, Dennis	21	2
BERTO, Doretta Marie(b.1919)	3	1 2
BERTO, Ethan(b.1982)	47	5
BERTO, Frances Irene(b.1925)	6	1 2
BERTO, Fred Carlton(b.1893)	1	1
BERTO, Jeffrey Michael(b.1969)	30	3
BERTO, Jennie(b.1978)	46	5
BERTO, Lorelei Jean(b.1957)	28	3 5
BERTO, Lorelie Marion(b.1939)	10	1 3
BERTO, Marvin(b.1921)	4	1
BERTO, Marvin Kenneth	23	3
BERTO, Mickey	26	3
BERTO, Richard	24	3
BERTO, Richard Dean(b.1955)	27	3
BERTO, Richard LaVerne(b.1927)	7	1 2
BERTO, Robert Derald(b.1931)	8	1 3
BERTO, Robert Michael(b.1952)	16	2 5
BERTO, Sevanni Berto(b.1977)	45	5
BERTO, Violet Gwyneth(b.1918)	2	1 1
BERTO, Warren Carrol(b.1923)	5	1 2
BERTO, Warren Stephen(b.1950)	15	2 5
CONROY, Martina(b.1966)	36S	6
COX, Lisa	36S	6
CURTIS, Marsha(b.1943)	12S	4
DISIMONE, Andrea	39S	7
EICHHOLTZ,	19S	2
FALLATI, Rina(b.1925)	5S	2
FOSTER, Bonnie	4S	1
FRY,	20S	2
GAEMI, Leila Simone(b.1998)	60	6
GAEMI, Nasser	37S	6
GAEMI, Sophia(b.1996)	59	6
GLASER, Danielle Cheri(b.1984)	56	6
GLASER, Justin Robert(b.1992)	57	6
GLASER, Michael(b.1953)	33S	6
JOHNSON, Deborah	14S	4
MCDONALD, Clifford Thomas	17	2
MCDONALD, Elizabeth Jane	19	2
MCDONALD, Nancy Lynn	20	2
MCDONALD, Ray E.(d.1985)	6S	2
MCDONALD, Richard Darrel	18	2
MINKLER, Darrol R.(b.1935)	10S	3
MINKLER, Debra Renee(b.1961)	32	4 6
MINKLER, Denise Rae(b.1963)	33	4 6
MINKLER, Jamie Kristina(b.1980)	52	6
MINKLER, Michael Ryan(b.1958)	31	4 5
MINKLER, Ryan Douglas(b.1983)	51	6
MOORE, Esther Ruth "Peggy"(b.1918)	4S	1
MORRIS,	28S	5
MORRIS, Brian(b.1981)	48	5
MORRIS, Desiree(b.1983)	49	5
NANTEZ, Carmen	15S	5
NELSON, Evelyn	7S	3
NEWBURG, Karen Louise	8S	3
NILSON, Gary(b.1954)	32S	6
NILSON, Narissa Lorelei(b.1988)	55	6
NILSON, Natalie Christina(b.1984)	53	6
NILSON, Nathan Daniel(b.1987)	54	6
POPPLE, Cecilia Joan(b.1931)	8S	3
ROSSO, Allan Joseph(b.1938)	11S	4
ROSSO, Bradley Christopher(b.1964)	35	4
ROSSO, Brit Allan(b.1962)	34	4
ROSSO, Melinda Suzanne(b.1967)	37	4 6
ROSSO, Ryan Neil(b.1965)	36	4 6
ROSSO, Sebastian Joseph(b.1999)	58	6
SCHENK, Sally(b.1938)	9S	3
SCHNEIDER, Philip(d.1977)	3S	2
SCHWEIKL, Jeff	33S	6
STEWART, Tracie(b.1959)	31S	5
SWAIN, Ashley	43	5

Name	ID	Page
SWAIN, Gregory William(b.1947) .	13	2 4
SWAIN, Heather	42	5
SWAIN, Kenneth(d.1968)	3S	2
SWAIN, Kenneth Bradley(b.1949) .	14	2 4
SWAIN, Rachel	41	5
SWAIN, Ryan	44	5
SWAIN, Taner Weldon(b.1986) . . .	40	4
SWANSON, Anita May(b.1940) . .	11	2 4
SWANSON, Dorrie Lisa(b.1964) . .	38	4 7
SWANSON, Hudson Walker(b.1999)	63	7
SWANSON, Leslie Mandus(b.1916)	2S	1
SWANSON, Leslie Robert(b.1943) .	12	2 4
SWANSON, Roderick C.(b.1967) .	39	4 7
TARO, Deborah Lynn	16S	5
UNKNOWN, ...	4S	1
UNKNOWN, ...	6S	2
UNKNOWN, ...	29S	5
UNKNOWN, Lewis(b.1984)	50	5
WELDON, Barbara(b.1957)	13S	4
WISHMYER, Jordan Curtis(b.1988)	61	7
WISHMYER, Randy	38S	7
WISHMYER, Rylee McCall(b.1995)	62	7

Modified Register for Robert Hirum BERTO

First Generation

1. Robert Hirum BERTO was born 6 May 1909 in WA. He died 24 Nov 1987 in Caldwell, Canyon, ID and was buried in Hillcrest Cem., Kent, King, WA.

   SOURCE OF INFORMATION: Roy Lee Berto, ID, provided limited information about his father.

   Robert married (1) Viola ?.

   Robert also married (2) Genevieve METZKER.

   Genevieve was Robert's 2nd wf; name of 1st wf. unknown; 3rd wf., Opal Ricks. Robert is supposed to have a child by his 1st marriage, but we have no info. concerning the identity of the child.

   Robert and Genevieve had the following children:

   2 M i. Ronald BERTO was born 27 Sep 1948 in Baker City, Baker, OR.
   Ronald married Glenda on Nov 1982 in ID.

   + 3 M ii. Roy Lee BERTO was born 8 Dec 1949.

   Robert also married (3) Opal RICKS.

Second Generation

3. Roy Lee BERTO (Robert Hirum) was born 8 Dec 1949 in Burley, Cassia, ID.

   Roy married Katherine JARVIS on 6 Sep 1974 in Boise, Canyon, ID. Katherine was born 8 Dec 1949 in Moscow, Latah, ID.

   They had the following children:

   4 M i. Nolan Lane BERTO was born 20 May 1976 in Boise, Canyon, ID.

   5 F ii. Chantel Louise BERTO was born 7 Feb 1978 in Boise, Canyon, ID.

Index

Name	ID	Page
, Glenda	2S	1
, Viola ?	1S	1
BERTO, Chantel Louise(b.1978)	5	1
BERTO, Nolan Lane(b.1976)	4	1
BERTO, Robert Hirum(b.1909)	1	1
BERTO, Ronald(b.1948)	2	1
BERTO, Roy Lee(b.1949)	3	1
		1
JARVIS, Katherine(b.1949)	3S	1
METZKER, Genevieve	1S	1
RICKS, Opal	1S	1

Family Group Record- 399

Husband **Robert Hirum BERTO-1381**

Born	6 May 1909	Place WA
Christened		Place
Died	24 Nov 1987	Place Caldwell, Canyon, ID
Buried		Place Hillcrest Cem., Kent, King, WA
Married		Place

Husband's father	Carlton H. BERTO-1377	MRIN: 395 ☒ Deceased
Husband's mother	Dirkje (Dora) SIDERIUS-1345	☒ Deceased

Wife **Genevieve METZKER-1398**

Born		Place
Christened		Place
Died		Place
Buried		Place

Wife's father Given name(s)	Last name	☐ Deceased
Wife's mother Given name(s)	Maiden name	☐ Deceased

Children List each child in order of birth.

1 Sex M **Ronald BERTO-1399**

Born	27 Sep 1948	Place Baker City, Baker, OR
Christened		Place
Died		Place
Buried		Place
Spouse	Glenda -2158	MRIN: 644
Married	Nov 1982	Place ID

2 Sex M **Roy Lee BERTO-1400**

Born	8 Dec 1949	Place Burley, Cassia, ID
Christened		Place
Died		Place
Buried		Place
Spouse	UNKNOWN-2165	MRIN: 647
Married		Place

Prepared by Mrs. Betty Leach	Address 7541 Oak Leaf Drive Santa Rosa, CA 95409-6263
Phone 707-537-1609	
Date prepared 05 Jun 2000	

Family Group Record- 399

Husband **Robert Hirum BERTO-1381**

Wife **Genevieve METZKER-1398**

Notes and sources of information

HUSBAND - Robert Hirum BERTO-1381
SOURCE OF INFORMATION: Roy Lee Berto, ID, provided limited information about his father.

WIFE - Genevieve METZKER-1398
Genevieve was Robert's 2nd wf; name of 1st wf. unknown; 3rd wf., Opal Ricks. Robert is supposed to have a child by his 1st marriage, but we have no info. concerning the identity of the child.

Family Group Record- 644

Husband Ronald BERTO-1399

Born 27 Sep 1948 Place Baker City, Baker, OR

Christened Place

Died Place

Buried Place

Married Nov 1982 Place ID

Husband's father Robert Hirum BERTO-1381 MRIN: 399 ☒ Deceased

Husband's mother Genevieve METZKER-1398 ☐ Deceased

Wife Glenda -2158

Born Place

Christened Place

Died Place

Buried Place

Wife's father Given name(s) Last name ☐ Deceased

Wife's mother Given name(s) Maiden name ☐ Deceased

Children List each child in order of birth.

1 Sex Given name(s) Last name

Born (day month year) Place

Christened Place

Died Place

Spouse Given name(s) Last name

Married Place

Prepared by Mrs. Betty Leach

Phone 707-537-1609

Date prepared 05 Jun 2000

Address
7541 Oak Leaf Drive
Santa Rosa, CA 95409-6263

Family Group Record- 647

Page 1 of 1

Husband Roy Lee BERTO-1400

Born	8 Dec 1949	Place	Burley, Cassia, ID
Christened		Place	
Died		Place	
Buried		Place	
Married		Place	

Husband's father Robert Hirum BERTO-1381 MRIN: 399 ☒ Deceased

Husband's mother Genevieve METZKER-1398 ☐ Deceased

Wife UNKNOWN-2165

Born		Place	
Christened		Place	
Died		Place	
Buried		Place	

Wife's father Given name(s) Last name ☐ Deceased

Wife's mother Given name(s) Maiden name ☐ Deceased

Children List each child in order of birth.

1 Sex Given name(s) Last name

Born (day month year)		Place	
Christened		Place	
Died		Place	

Spouse Given name(s) Last name

Married Place

Prepared by Mrs. Betty Leach	Address 7541 Oak Leaf Drive
Phone 707-537-1609	Santa Rosa, CA 95409-6263
Date prepared 05 Jun 2000	

Family Group Record- 645

Husband **Roy Lee BERTO-1400**

Born	8 Dec 1949	Place	Burley, Cassia, ID
Christened		Place	
Died		Place	
Buried		Place	
Married	6 Sep 1974	Place	Boise, Canyon, ID
Husband's father	Robert Hirum BERTO-1381	MRIN: 399	☒ Deceased
Husband's mother	Genevieve METZKER-1398		☐ Deceased

Wife **Katherine JARVIS-2159**

Born	8 Dec 1949	Place	Moscow, Latah, ID	
Christened		Place		
Died		Place		
Buried		Place		
Wife's father Given name(s)		Last name		☐ Deceased
Wife's mother Given name(s)		Maiden name		☐ Deceased

Children List each child in order of birth.

1 Sex M **Nolan Lane BERTO-2160**

Born	20 May 1976	Place	Boise, Canyon, ID
Christened		Place	
Died		Place	
Buried		Place	
Spouse			
Married		Place	

2 Sex F **Chantel Louise BERTO-2161**

Born	7 Feb 1978	Place	Boise, Canyon, ID
Christened		Place	
Died		Place	
Buried		Place	
Spouse			
Married		Place	

Prepared by	Mrs. Betty Leach	Address	7541 Oak Leaf Drive Santa Rosa, CA 95409-6263
Phone	707-537-1609		
Date prepared	05 Jun 2000		

Modified Register for Lawrence C. BERTO

First Generation

1. Lawrence C. BERTO was born 26 Nov 1898 in Ashton, Spink, SD. He died 16 Apr 1975 in Sumner, Pierce, WA and was buried in Sumner Cem., Sumner, Pierce, WA.

SOURCE OF INFORMATION: Mrs. Dorothy (Peck) Berto, Sumner, WA, Lawrence Berto's widow, provided information about her family in the summer of 1990.

Source: Tacoma News Tribune, April 18, 1975, A-11. Lawrence Berto. Lawrence C. Berto of Rt. 1, Box 134, Sumner, a retired painter, died Wednesday at the age of 76. He was born in Ashton, S.D., and had lived in the Valley area for 40 years. Mr. Berto was an Army veteran of the First World War. Surviving are his wife, Dorothy M.; a daughter, Mrs. Norma Hanson of Sumner; a son, Carlton of Corvallis, Ore.; three brothers, Bob of Idaho Falls, Idaho, Fred of Seattle and Harry of Bellingham; eight grandchildren, and eight great-grandchildren. Powers Funeral Home, Puyallup, is in charge.

Lawrence married Dorothy Marie PECK, daughter of Ernest F. PECK and Margaret THELEN, on 13 Oct 1923 in Mellette, Spink, SD. Dorothy was born 14 Aug 1904 in Aberdeen, Brown, SD.

PARENTS: Names obtained from Delayed Birth Certificate No. D 7335, issued 26 Nov 1965, Brown Co., SD.

Lawrence and Dorothy had the following children:

+ 2 M i. Carlton Earnest BERTO was born 12 Jul 1924.
+ 3 F ii. Norma Lorraine BERTO was born 3 Oct 1925.

Second Generation

2. Carlton Earnest BERTO (Lawrence C.) was born 12 Jul 1924 in Mellette, Spink, SD.

BIRTH: Birth Register No. 6827, Spink County Clerk of Courts, Spink County Courthouse, Redfield, SD.

His mother, Mrs. Dorothy Berto, stated that Carlton had lived in Washington, in Anaconda & Butte, Montana; and in Corvallis, Oregon.

Carlton married (1) Lila in WA. The marriage ended in divorce.

They had the following children:

4 F i. Faye BERTO.

5 M ii. Raymond BERTO.

1990: Raymond Berto lived in Fife, WA.

6 M iii. Larry BERTO was born in MT?.

Carlton also married (2) Betty in OR. Betty died 1988 in Corvallis, Benton, OR.

They had the following children:

7 F iv. Judy BERTO.

8 M v. David BERTO.

3. Norma Lorraine BERTO (Lawrence C.) was born 3 Oct 1925 in Mellette, Spink, SD.

BIRTH: Birth Register No. 7221, Spink County Clerk of Courts, Spink County Courthouse, Redfield, SD.

Norma married Ralph HANSON in Pasco, Franklin, WA. Ralph was born 27 Sep in WA.

They had the following children:

+ 9 F i. Ona HANSON was born 10 Nov 1955.
+ 10 F ii. Linda HANSON was born 25 Nov.

Third Generation

9. Ona HANSON (Norma Lorraine BERTO, Lawrence C.) was born 10 Nov 1955 in Sumner ?, Pierce, WA.

BIRTH DATE: Her mother, Mrs. Dorothy Berto, gave her age as 45 in 1990.

Ona married Robert MOLTKE. Robert was born 17 Dec.

They had the following children:

11 M i. Glenn MOLTKE was born about 1968 in WA.

1990: Mrs. Dorothy Berto, his grandmother, gave his age as 22, and stated he lived in Sumner.

10. Linda HANSON (Norma Lorraine BERTO, Lawrence C.) was born 25 Nov in Sumner ?, Pierce, WA.

1990: In 1990, Linda & Derrill Cockran lived in Bonney Lake, WA.

Linda married Derrill COCKRAN.

They had the following children:

12 F i. Carol COCKRAN was born 2 Sep 1969.
13 F ii. Michelle COCKRAN was born 1 Nov 1972.

Index

Name ID Page
, Betty(d.1988) 2S 1
, Lila 2S 1
BERTO, Carlton Earnest(b.1924) . . 2 1
1
BERTO, David 8 2
BERTO, Faye 4 1
BERTO, Judy 7 1
BERTO, Larry 6 1
BERTO, Lawrence C.(b.1898) . . . 1 1
BERTO, Norma Lorraine(b.1925) . 3 1
2
BERTO, Raymond 5 1
COCKRAN, Carol(b.1969) 12 2
COCKRAN, Derrill 10S 2
COCKRAN, Michelle(b.1972) . . . 13 2
HANSON, Linda 10 2
2
HANSON, Ona(b.1955) 9 2
2
HANSON, Ralph 3S 2
MOLTKE, Glenn(b.1968) 11 2
MOLTKE, Robert 9S 2
PECK, Dorothy Marie(b.1904) . . . 1S 1

Name ID Page

Modified Register for Harry F. BERTO

First Generation

1. Harry F. BERTO was born 31 Mar 1903 in WA. He died 9 Sep 1984 in Blaine, Whatcom, WA and was buried in Evergrn Washelli, Seattle, King, WA.

SOURCES OF INFORMATION: Mrs. Dorothy Wardrop, Bellingham, WA; & Ted Berto, Orting, WA, provided information about Harry F. Berto.

OBITUARY: Newspaper, Blaine, WA, Sept. 9, 1984. BERTO, Harry F. of 2812 Alderwood Ave., age 81, passed away Sunday, September 9 in Blaine. Survivors are l son, Theodore of Sumner; l daughter, Dorothy Wardrop of Bellinghan; 6 grandchildren; 5 great grandchildren. Private family services will be held at the Evergreen Washelli Funeral Home in Seattle. Memorials preferred to the Washington State Lung Association. Local arrangements by Jerns LeVeck Funeral Chapel. (Note: Theodore & Dorothy are adopted children of Harry Berto. They were children born to Harry's wife from her lst marriage.)

Harry married Joanna WOLD (RIPKE), daughter of Theodore WOLD and Elsie, about 1935 in Ketchikan, AK. Joanna was born 16 Mar 1904 in Spokane, Spokane, WA. She died 17 Jul 1975 in Seattle, King, WA.

They had the following children:

+ 2 M i. Theodore Richard BERTO (ADOPTED) was born 19 Feb 1928.
+ 3 F ii. Dorothy BERTO (ADOPTED) was born 14 Dec 1930.

Second Generation

2. Theodore Richard BERTO (ADOPTED) (Harry F.) was born 19 Feb 1928 in Spokane, Spokane, WA.

Theodore married (1) Mildred FILLINGHAM on 31 Dec 1955 in Seattle, King, WA. The marriage ended in divorce.

They had the following children:

+ 4 F i. Nancy Ann BERTO (ADOPTED) was born 26 Oct 1948.
5 F ii. Coral Dee BERTO.
Coral married (1) UNKNOWN.
Coral also married (2) Kenneth WESTERLAND.

Theodore also married (2) Jane Abercrombie BRANT.

3. Dorothy BERTO (ADOPTED) (Harry F.) was born 14 Dec 1930 in Spokane, Spokane, WA.

Dorothy married Harrell E. HAMMETTE on 25 Mar 1955 in Coeur d'Alene, Kootena, ID.

They had the following children:

6 F i. Michelle Rene HAMMETTE was born 3 Oct 1957 in San Jose, Santa Clara, CA.
Michelle married John ADAMS.
7 F ii. Elisee Janine HAMMETTE was born 21 Apr 1959 in Portland, Multnomah, OR.

8 M iii. Mark Leslie HAMMETTE was born 29 Dec 1965 in Bellingham, Whatcom, WA.

9 F iv. Holly Lynn HAMMETTE was born 29 Dec 1965 in Bellingham, Whatcom, WA. Holly married James FLORIS.

Third Generation

4. Nancy Ann BERTO (ADOPTED) (Theodore Richard BERTO (ADOPTED), Harry F.) was born 26 Oct 1948 in Baltimore, Baltimore, MD.

BIRTH FATHER: Lee Lay; adopted by Ted Berto after marriage to her mothr.

Nancy married Michael HARRIS.

They had the following children:

10 M i. Morgan HARRIS was born 4 Dec 1976 in Seattle, King, WA.

Index

Name	ID	Page
ADAMS, John	6S	1
BERTO (ADOPTED), D(b.1930)	3	1 1
BERTO (ADOPTED), N Ann(b.1948)	4	1 2
BERTO (ADOPTED), T R(b.1928)	2	1 1
BERTO, Coral Dee	5	1
BERTO, Harry F.(b.1903)	1	1
BRANT, Jane Abercrombie	2S	1
FILLINGHAM, Mildred	2S	1
FLORIS, James	9S	2
HAMMETTE, Elisee Janine(b.1959)	7	1
HAMMETTE, Harrell E.	3S	1
HAMMETTE, Holly Lynn(b.1965)	9	2
HAMMETTE, Mark Leslie(b.1965)	8	2
HAMMETTE, Michelle Rene(b.1957)	6	1
HARRIS, Michael	4S	2
HARRIS, Morgan(b.1976)	10	2
UNKNOWN,	5S	1
WESTERLAND, Kenneth	5S	1
WOLD (RIPKE), Joanna(b.1904)	1S	1

Name	ID	Page

Family Group Record- 398

Husband **Harry F. BERTO-1380**

Born	31 Mar 1903	Place	WA
Christened		Place	
Died	9 Sep 1984	Place	Blaine, Whatcom, WA
Buried		Place	Evergrn Washelli, Seattle, King, WA
Married	Abt 1935	Place	Ketchikan, AK

Husband's father Carlton H. BERTO-1377 MRIN: 395 ☒ Deceased

Husband's mother Dirkje (Dora) SIDERIUS-1345 ☒ Deceased

Wife **Joanna WOLD (RIPKE)-1395**

Born	16 Mar 1904	Place	Spokane, Spokane, WA
Christened		Place	
Died	17 Jul 1975	Place	Seattle, King, WA
Buried		Place	Evergrn-Washelli, Seattle, King, WA

Wife's father Theodore WOLD-2135 MRIN: 630 ☐ Deceased

Wife's mother Elsie -2136 ☐ Deceased

Children List each child in order of birth.

1 Sex M **Theodore Richard BERTO (ADOPTED)-1396**

Born	19 Feb 1928	Place	Spokane, Spokane, WA
Christened		Place	
Died		Place	
Buried		Place	

Spouse Mildred FILLINGHAM-2138 MRIN: 631

Married 31 Dec 1955 (div) Place Seattle, King, WA

2 Sex F **Dorothy BERTO (ADOPTED)-1397**

Born	14 Dec 1930	Place	Spokane, Spokane, WA
Christened		Place	
Died		Place	
Buried		Place	

Spouse Harrell E. HAMMETTE-2147 MRIN: 637

Married 25 Mar 1955 Place Coeur d'Alene, Kootena, ID

Prepared by Mrs. Betty Leach	Address 7541 Oak Leaf Drive
Phone 707-537-1609	Santa Rosa, CA 95409-6263
Date prepared 05 Jun 2000	

Family Group Record- 398

Husband	**Harry F. BERTO-1380**
Wife	**Joanna WOLD (RIPKE)-1395**

Notes and sources of information

HUSBAND - Harry F. BERTO-1380

SOURCES OF INFORMATION: Mrs. Dorothy Wardrop, Bellingham, WA; & Ted Berto, Orting, WA, provided information about Harry F. Berto.

OBITUARY: Newspaper, Blaine, WA, Sept. 9, 1984. BERTO, Harry F. of 2812 Alderwood Ave., age 81, passed away Sunday, September 9 in Blaine. Survivors are l son, Theodore of Sumner; l daughter, Dorothy Wardrop of Bellinghan; 6 grandchildren; 5 great grandchildren. Private family services will be held at the Evergreen Washelli Funeral Home in Seattle. Memorials preferred to the Washington State Lung Association. Local arrangements by Jerns LeVeck Funeral Chapel. (Note: Theodore & Dorothy are adopted children of Harry Berto. They were children born to Harry's wife from her lst marriage.)